

# **John Williams**

**(1745 - 1792)**

**Onslow County, NC**

**Descendants of**

**his sons**

## **Hopkins Williams**

**(1790 - 1866)**

## **Stephen Decatur Williams**

**(1775 - 1862)**

**Duplin County, NC**

**Compiled and Edited**

**by**

**A. Kellon Maready**

**June 1997**

## Table of Contents

Preface .....	iii-iv
How to use the Book .....	v
John Williams - Two generations chart .....	vi
Stephen Williams - Two generations chart .....	vii
Hopkins Williams - Two generations chart .....	viii
First Generation .....	1
Second Generation .....	3
Third Generation .....	11
Fourth Generation .....	23
Fifth Generation .....	38
Sixth Generation .....	71
Seventh Generation .....	129
Eighth Generation .....	203
Ninth Generation .....	227
Index .....	229-287



## Preface

The Welsh name of Williams is well represented in both Onslow and Duplin Counties, North Carolina as well as throughout the United States. This work begins with John Williams of Onslow County and his descendants who lived in Duplin County after his death in 1792.

The early land deeds of Onslow County, North Carolina establish that John Williams lived in the Back Swamp or Nine Mile area of the County. Deed Book M, page 27 records that John Lester sold to John Williams for 6 pounds, 300 acres on both sides of Black (Back) Swamp in the fork at the mouth of the log or Seven Mile Swamp.

John Williams' father was most likely Stephen Williams. Stephen's will was written in January 1788 and proved in July of the same year. (NC State Archives). He names his wife Martha and children Stephen, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Hezekiah, Hosea, Paul, Samuel, Patience, Nathan, and Peninah. To John he leaves land in Duplin County. To Daniel he leaves one hundred acres on the West side of Back Swamp deeded by Hopkins Wilder. There could have been other children as the will is torn, parts are illegible, and some parts are missing. As indicated by the Will, Stephen Williams, lived in the same general area where his son John bought land from John Lester. It also indicates that he owned land in Duplin County which he left to his son John, and may be the reason for some of his family living in Duplin County after his death.

John Williams married Cloe Wilder. This is proved by Duplin County, NC Deed Book 1A, page 439 dated 11 Aug 1787. "John Williams and Cloe Williams, his wife, to Amos Johnson, all of Duplin County, 100 acres for 150 pounds current money of Carolina. Land on the Northeast prong of the Cape Fear (River) including the plantation whereon Robert Hoods formerly lived, became the property of Ruth Hooks and Susanna Hooks which said land by several conveyances became the property of said Williams". Interestingly, this deed indicates that John and his wife were living in Duplin County before his father Steven died in 1788.

Cloe Wilders father was Hopkins Wilder as proved by Hopkins Wilders will which he made on 8 April 1782 and was probated after his death in 1792. He names his children as Jonathan Wilder, Joel Wilder, Jesse Wilder, Jeremiah Wilder, Keziah Brown, Mary Ann Crocker, Lety Whaley and Cloe Williams. The original will in the North Carolina State Archives is faded and almost impossible to read. The words preceeding the naming of Lety Whaley and Cloe Williams cannot be read, and it is not possible to determine if he is naming them as daughters. However, no other reason is given for their sharing in the will. A supporting factor for Cloe being a daughter of Hopkins Wilder is that she named a son Hopkins Williams.



John Williams wrote his Will in Onslow County, NC in March 1792 and it was proved in July of the same year. He must have died a relatively young man for he died four years after his father Stephen. Also the text of John's Will indicates that his children were young as he "bequeaths unto Clowey, my dearly beloved wife, all my estate of goods and chattels ...for her support and the support of all my children hereafter mentioned, that is to say Sereney Williams, Stephen Williams, Darkis Williams, Sarah Williams, Dolley Williams, Richard Williams and Hopkins Williams, and for my wife to raise the above children on, and to pay my just debts out of my estate". Research for this book indicates their ages were probably two to twenty.

As shown above, John's Will was written and proved in Onslow County. His widow Cloe and son Stephen were living in Duplin County in 1804 as proved by Duplin County Deed Book P, page 7 dated 10 January 1804. "Stephen Williams, Duplin Co, NC to his mother Cloe Williams for natural love and affection, 100 acres during her natural life. Land lying on the West side of the Northeast River a little way from the Indian graves, beginning at two pines, Wm. Pickett's corner".

This book documents the known descendants of two of John Williams and Cloe Wilders sons, Stephen (Decatur) Williams and Hopkins Williams. Records of the other children mentioned in the Will are sketchy at best, or have not been located.

The data for this book was obtained from county land records, wills, estate administrations, census records, marriage records, family bibles, and numerous individuals. While I have made every effort to ensure accuracy errors are, no doubt, present. Please let me know of any error and I will make corrections to any future publication.

A. Kellon Maready  
1499 NC 111 South  
Chinquapin, NC 28521

(910) 298-4059



## How to use the Book

The book is printed in the Standard Register Format. It uses a numbering system where the first person is number one, and the children are numbers two, three, four and so on. Each person is given a number if they have children. If a person does not have children, they are not assigned a number and all available information is printed after their name.

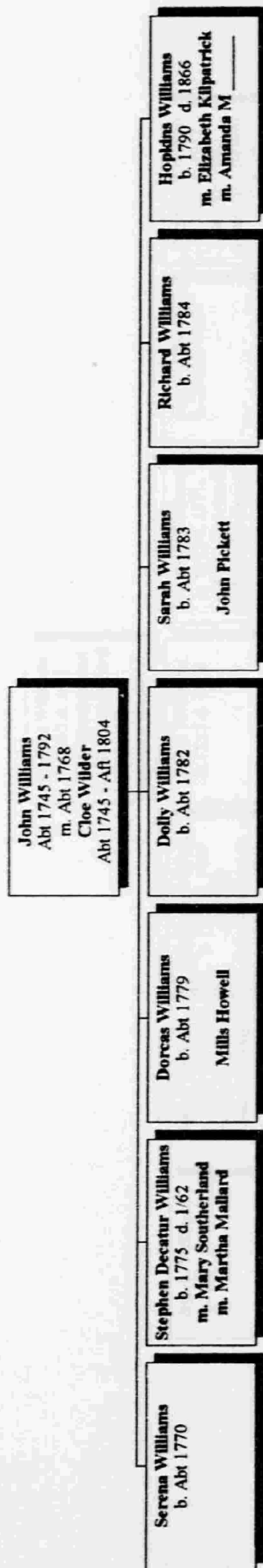
To see more information about a person who is listed as a child, look for the same number in the next generation. To see who a person's parents are, look for the same number in the previous generation. The names are printed one generation at a time.

The following example from page 117 will clarify how you descend from John Williams and Cloe Wilder.

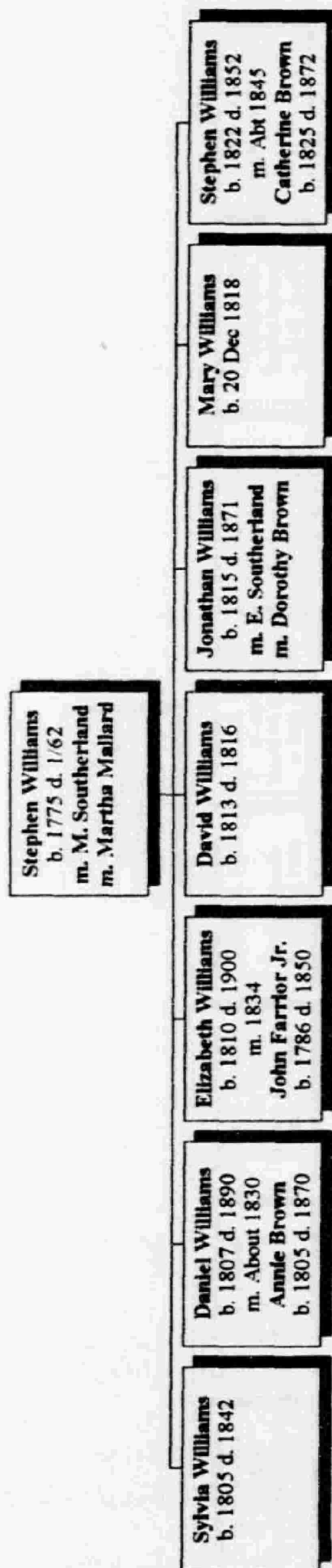
403. Durwood McCoy Williams (158.Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Jan 1929, Duplin Co, NC, married 27 Sep 1947, in Dillon, SC, Annie Kate "Peggy" Jones, born 15 Jul 1930, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Zackie James Jones and Kitsey Elizabeth Mercer).

The example shows that Durwood McCoy Williams descends from John Williams through his father Daniel, assigned number 158, Justus, his grandfather, assigned number 57, Jacob, his great grandfather, assigned number 17, Hopkins, his great great grandfather, assigned number 4, and finally to John, his great great great grandfather, assigned number 1.

The generations are also calculated in the above example. Durwood McCoy William's father Daniel is the fifth generation, Justus the fourth generation, Jacob the third generation, Hopkins the second generation and John the first generation. Durwood McCoy Williams is a sixth generation descendant of John Williams.







Hopkins Williams  
b. 1790 d. 1866  
m. E. Kilpatrick  
m. Amanda M

Sarah Williams  
b. 1813 d. 1860  
m. Abt 1830  
Willis Bishop  
b. 1805 d. 1860

Elizabeth Williams  
b. 1814 d. 1883  
m. Abt 1838  
James Cavenaugh Jr.  
b. 1815 d. 1899

Elda "Eldy" Williams  
b. 1816 d. 1849  
m. Abt 1847  
John W. Rouse  
b. Abt 1815

Mary Ann Williams  
b. 1817 d. 1880  
m. Abt 1846  
Thomas Kennedy  
b. 1816 d. 1880

Rebecca Williams  
b. 1820 d. 1900  
Joseph Brooks  
b. 1790 d. 1880

Charity Williams  
b. 1822 d. 1891  
m. Abt 1845  
David W. Cavenaugh  
b. 1821 d. 1898

Nancy Ann Williams  
b. 1824 d. 1910  
m. 7 May 1847  
Lorenzo Jackson  
b. 1816 d. 1900

Emily Jane Williams  
b. 1827 d. 1891  
m. Abt 1846  
Bryant Kennedy  
b. 1812 d. 1887

Hulda Etta Williams  
b. 1830 d. 1923  
m. Charles Thomas

Jacob H. Williams  
b. 1832 d. 1865  
m. 14 Feb 1835  
Martha Southerland  
b. 1831 d. 1907



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

1. John Williams born about 1745, Onslow Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married about 1768, in Onslow Co, NC, Cloe Wilder, born about 1745, Onslow Co, NC, (daughter of Hopkins Wilder) died after 1804, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC (unmarked grave). John died 1792, Onslow Co, NC, Buried: Onslow Co, NC (unmarked grave).

### Research notes on John Williams.

25 Aug 1766, Onslow Co, NC DB H, page 29. Stephen Williams gave to his son, Anthony Williams a negro girl named Rachel, about 3 years old. Tests: Jas. Shackelford, Jr., Arthur Averitt. (Steven Williams is thought to be John Williams's father)

25 Aug 1766, Onslow Co, NC DB H, page 29. Stephen Williams gave to his son, John Williams, a negro boy named Tom, about 8 years old. Tests: Arthur Averitt, Benjm. Williams, John Shackelford, Jr.

16 Jan 1767, Onslow Co, NC DB H, page 44. John Williams to Lewis Williams for 14 pounds 320 acres on Back Swamp near mouth of Jumping Run, which is part of 640 acres granted to William Williams, Jr., Feb 28, 1764, and transferred to John Williams. Tests: Wm. and Jesse Webb.

7 Nov 1768, Onslow Co, NC DB H, page 69. William Williams for 20 pounds sells 160 acres, part of land granted to him in 1764 on Back Swamp across Margrit's Branch to George Powders. Tests: W. Shackelford, Jno. Williams. Registered Nov., 7, 1768.

4 Oct 1770, Onslow Co, NC DB I, page 30. Stephen Williams to Hopkin Wilder for 5 pounds 300 acres on both sides of Black (Back) Swamp joining Jennings's corner. Tests: Arthur Averitt, Hardy Gregory.

5 Jan 1780, Onslow Co, NC DB M, page 27. John Lester to John Williams for 6 pounds 10 shillings, 8 pence, 100 acres on Nine Mile Swamp in the fork at the mouth of the Logg or Seven Mile Swamp. Tests: James Lester.

11 Aug 1787. Duplin County, NC, DB 1A, page 439. John Williams & Cloe Williams his wife to Amos Johnston, all of Duplin Co. for 150 pds. current money of Carolina, 100 acres on the northeast prong of the Cape Fear including the plantation whereon Robert Hooks formerly lived, became the property of Ruth Hooks & Susanna Hooks, which said land by several conveyances became the property of said Williams, beginning at a large red oak at the last station or corner of the original patent, the dividing line between William Pickett & Murray. Wit: Job Thigpen, William Farrior, John Farrior. Oct. Court, 1787.

5 Nov 1787, NC Land Grant #982. John Williams 600 acres in Duplin County, NC, East side of the North East River, North side of Limestone Creek, on the heads of Gum Branch and on the head of a branch of Panther. Joins Fredrick Smith and James Williams's line, crosses Mirey Brancy and joins his own line. Duplin Co, DB B, page 176.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

31 March 1792, Will of John Williams, Onslow Co, NC (NC State Archives, Raleigh, NC) (The will has been edited for clarity. See the copy in the NC State Archives for the original language and spelling.) In the name of God, Amen. I John Williams of Onslow County and State of North Carolina being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God. Therefore, calling to mind the frailty of nature and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. As taking what God has blessed me with in this transitory life, I give and dispose of as follows.

First of all I give and bequeath unto Clowey, my dearly beloved wife, all my estate of goods and chattels for as they are hereafter mentioned.

First, for her support and secondly for the support of all my children hereafter mentioned, that is to say Sereney Williams, and Stephen Williams and Darkis Williams and Sarah Williams and Dolley Williams and Richard Williams and Hopkin Williams and for my wife to raise the above children on, and to pay my just debts out of my estate. Revoking all former Wills by me made, ratifying this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. And lastly I do nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved wife Clowey Williams my sole executrix of this will. In witness whereof the said John Williams hereunto set his hand and seal in presence of us: William Humphrey, Henry Poo\_.

John Williams (seal)

Onslow County, NC, July Term 1792

The within mentioned will of John Williams was proved in open Court by the oath of William Humphrey one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and Cloe Williams the Executrix therein named appears before the Court and was duly qualified by taking the oath of an Executor.

Test: Wm. McCray, CC

July 1792. Microfilm of Onslow Co, NC County Court Minutes 1779-1794 Vols 4-6 (C.072 30002). The will of John Williams dec'd was proved in open court by the oath of William Humphrey, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto. Cloe Williams the executrix therein named appeared and was duly qualified. Ordered that she have testamentra. July term of court 1792.

Cloe:

Research notes on Cloe Wilder.

Cloe's father was Hopkins Wilder who came to Onslow County from Johnston County in 1770. Details of the Wilder family are contained in the Onslow County, NC Heritage Book,



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

page 462. This reference however does not include Cloe who is mentioned in the original copy of Hopkins Wilders Will in the North Carolina State Archives. Hopkins Wilder made his will in Onslow County, NC, on April 8th 1782 and it was probated in 1792. He listed his children as Joel Wilder, Jonathan Wilder, Keziah Brown, Jesse Wilder, Jeremiah Wilder and Mary Ann Crocker, Lety Whaley and Cloe Williams. Cloe Wilder and her husband John Williams named a son Hopkins Williams and their son Stephen Williams named a son Jonathan Wilder Williams.

Duplin Co, NC DB P, page 7. 10 Jan 1804 Stephen Williams of Duplin Co, NC to his mother Cloe Williams, for natural love and affection, 100 acres during her natural life. Land lying on the west side of the North East River a little way from the Indian Graves, beginning at two pines, Wm. Picketts corner, thence his line north 75 west 160 poles to a pine, thence near to lower pocosin south 15 west 190 poles to a pine on Blakes or Bakers line, thence his line nearly south 75 east 60 poles to a juniper, thence nearly north 42 east 21 \_ (torn off) poles to the first station, which land I do give unto the said Cloe Williams during her natural life and no longer. Signed: Stephen Williams in the presence of John Waller and Nathan Waller. January 1804 Court. Proved in open court by the oath of Nathan Waller and registered.

### Children:

- i Serena Williams born about 1770. This may be the Serena Williams who married Dawson Pickett and lived in the Chinquapin area of Duplin County. No further records available.
2. ii Stephen Decatur Williams Sr. born 6 Sep 1775.
3. iii Dorcas Williams born about 1779.
- iv Dolly Williams born about 1782. No further record available.
- v Sarah Williams born about 1783, married John Pickett. Sarah, age 67, is listed in the household of her brother Hopkins Williams in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 484.
- vi Richard Williams born about 1784. No further record available.
4. vii Hopkins Williams born 27 Mar 1790.

### Second Generation

2. Stephen Decatur Williams Sr. (1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Sep 1775, Onslow Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married (1) 1 Aug 1802, Mary Southerland, born 23 Nov 1782, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Philip Southerland Sr. and Rachel Mallard) died before 1850, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC unmarked grave, married (2) Martha Mallard, born 1800, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Joseph Mallard and Mary "Polly" Brown) died after 1860, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC unmarked grave. Stephen died about 1861/62, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC unmarked grave.

Research notes on Stephen Decatur Williams Sr.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

22 Oct 1801. Henry Bowzer to Stephen Williams, 100 acres for \$30.00 to be paid next March and \$40.00 twelve months later. Land in Duplin County, NC on the west side of the North East River a little way from the Indian Graves. Beginning at two pines, Wm. Pickets corner near Love's poccosin, joins Blakes (or Bakers) line, thence several courses to the beginning. Signed: Henry Bowzer in the presence of Jacob Parker, John McCanne, Joshus McCanne. Registered January Term 1802. (Duplin Co, NC DB N, page 401).

11 Aug 1808. Phil Southerland to his son-in-law Stephen Williams, both of Duplin Co., for "natural good will & affection" 130 acres on the north Side of Persimmon Swamp, beginning at a black gum at the run of Persimmon, William Hall's corner, Whitman's old corner, down the main road to the run of Persimmon, up the run to the beginning. Wit: Jas. Raphael. Jan Court 1809. (Duplin Co, NC DB 3A, page 527).

4 Dec 1810. James Hall to Stephen Williams, both of Duplin Co., for 75 pounds. 100 acres beginning at a cypress and pine on the run of Persimmon Swamp, joining Hanchey and Whitman. Wit: Daniel Southerland. April Court 1811. (Duplin Co, NC DB 4A, page 309).

19 Sep 1814. John Hunter to Stephen Williams 612 acres for \$368.00. Land in Duplin County, NC on the west side of the North East River and south side of Persimmon Swamp about a mile from the river. Beginning at a pine on the swamp, running south to the great poccosin...to a pine near Jacob Hanchey's land, thence...to a pine in the fork of a small branch, thence to the beginning. Signed: John Hunter in the presence of W. Chasten, David Brock. Registered April Term 1818. (Duplin Co, NC DB DFTU, page 385).

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 50. Stephen 74, Martha 51, Stephen D. Farrior 13 (grandson).

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 55. Stephen 85, Martha 62. Real estate valued at \$2,500 and personal property at \$5,000.

Mary: Mary died before the 1850 census for Duplin Co, NC was taken. In that census Stephens wife is listed as Martha age 51. Martha was Mary's first cousin and the 2nd wife of Stephen Decatur Williams Sr.

Martha: Martha was the first cousin of Mary Southerland, first wife of Stephen Decatur Williams Sr. Some Williams family researchers claim that Martha was the mother of Stephen Decatur Williams Jr. born 10 Sep 1822.

Children by Mary Southerland:

- i Sylvia Williams born 30 Jul 1805, Duplin Co, NC, died 14 Jul 1842, Duplin Co, NC.
5. ii Daniel Williams born 28 Jun 1807.
6. iii Elizabeth Williams born 22 Oct 1810.
- iv David Williams born 31 May 1813, died 22 Mar 1816.
7. v Jonathan Wilder Williams Sr. born 13 Apr 1815.
- vi Mary Williams born 20 Dec 1818.
8. vii Stephen Decatur Williams Jr. born 10 Sep 1822.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

3. Dorcas Williams (1. John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1779, married Mills Howell, born Greene Co, NC. Information on Dorcas Williams is from records of a previous Williams family researcher and has not been verified.  
Children:
  - i John Williams Howell born 21 Aug 1805.
4. Hopkins Williams (1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Mar 1790, Onslow Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married (1) 28 Aug 1811, in Duplin Co, NC, Elizabeth Kilpatrick, born 15 Feb 1790, Duplin Co, NC, died 1856/1859, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC (unmarked grave), married (2) 10 Oct 1859, in Duplin Co, NC, Amanda M \_\_\_\_\_, born Jan 1816, New Hanover Co, NC, died After 1900, Duplin Co, NC. Hopkins died between Jan and May 1866, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC (unmarked grave).

### Research notes on Hopkins Williams

25 September 1856. Will of Hopkins Williams. Will Book 3, page 110, Duplin Co, NC.

I Hopkin Williams of the County of Duplin and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to say:

First, that my administrator shall pay all my just debts however and to whomsoever owing out of the money that may first come into his hands as a part or parcel of my estate.

Item. My will and desire is that the committee in laying off my wife's years allowance for herself and family to consider her daughter and granddaughter Kitty E. Rouse that should remain single and remain with her as part of her family and the allowance be laid off accordingly.

Item. I give and bequeath to daughters Rebeca and Hulda Williams each one bed, bedstead and furniture and to each of them one cow and calf, and one hundred and fifty dollars to each of them. Also to my son Jacob Williams one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid by my administrator out of money arising from my estate to them their heirs and forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grandson James Brantley Bishop one hundred dollars provided he remains until he is twenty one or the death of his grandmother.

Item. My will and desire is that all the perishable property, after taking out the portions disposed of in a former item and such portion as may be given as a part of my wife's years allowance to be sold and the debts owing to me collected and after the payment of debts expenses and legacies, the balance of my estate to be equally divided between all my daughters so to be paid to them and heirs of them their children in equal proportions, share and share alike, to them and each of them absolutely, forever in testimony whereof I the said Hopkin Williams do here unto set my hand and seal this the 25th day of September AD 1856. Signed sealed and published and declared by the said Hopkin Williams to be his Last



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

*I have become disgusted with the above will.* (Not a part of original Will. See below)

H. Williams (seal)

Witnesses: James Hall, George W. Wilson

State of North Carolina, Duplin Co. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, July Session 1866.

A paper writing purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Hopkin Williams, deceased, is propounded in open court for probate and the due execution thereof is duly proved by the oaths and examinations of James Hall and George Wilson, the subscribing witnesses thereto, who declare on their oaths that the said paper writing was executed in their presence by the said Hopkin Williams and so declared by them to be the Last Will and Testament. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said paper writing and every part thereof (*except the words "I have become disgusted with the above will"*) written just above the signature of the said Hopkin Williams, which said witnesses declare has been there written since the execution of said paper writing in their presence, is the Last Will and Testament of the said Hopkin Williams, deceased, and the same is ordered to be recorded and filed. A one dollar stamp United States Revenue being affixed to the probate and canceled, and thereupon Bryant Kennedy is duly appointed administrator to said Hopkin Williams with the Will annexed and entered into bond in the sum of three thousand dollars with James Cavanaugh and Thomas Grissom as sureties and duly qualified in open court.

Walter R. Bell, Clerk

State of North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, October Term 1867.

James Cavanaugh & wife and others v/s Joseph Brooks & wife and others - Petition to prove Will in solemn form.

On motion ordered that the probate of the paper writing purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Hopkin Williams, deceased, which was proved in common form at the July Term of this Court in the year AD 1866 be set aside and that the prayer of the petitioners be granted and thereupon an issue of Deoisavit Vel Non is made between the parties and submitted to the following named jurors, to wit: Amos Jones, John N. Best, Everitt Herring, Benj. Ezzell, Isaac H. Judge, Albert H. Williams, Owen West, Wm. McGowen, Benj. C. Bowden, Samuel Southerland, Wm. Pearsall and Zachariah Smith, who being sworn and impaneled to try the aforesaid issue of Deoisavit Vel Non find all issues in favor of the petitioners the caveators and say that no part of the said paper writing is or contains any part of the Last Will and Testament of Hopkin Williams, deceased. It is therefore considered by



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

the Court that the said paper writing is not and does not contain any part of the Last Will and Testament of the said Hopkin Williams, deceased, and that the probate and record of the same be canceled, and it is further ordered that the administration with the Will annexed be set aside, and further ordered that Bryant Kennedy be appointed administrator to the estate of Hopkin Williams, deceased, upon his entering into bond in the sum of twenty five hundred dollars with Lorenzo Jackson and Thomas Hall as sureties. Said bond is executed in open court by the said parties and thereupon the said Bryant Kennedy duly qualifies as administrator of Hopkin Williams, deceased, by taking the oath required by law. Ordered that letters be issued.

Walter R. Bell, Clerk

Listed in the 1830 census, Duplin Co, NC. 1 white male age 26-30, 1 white male age 40-50, 3 white females under 5 years, 2 white females age 5-10, 3 white females age 10-15, 1 white female age 15-20 and 1 white female age 40-50.

Listed in the 1840 census, Duplin Co, NC. 1 white male age 5-10, 1 white male age 15-20, 1 white male age 50-60, 3 white females age 10-15, 2 white females age 15-20, 2 white females age 20-30 and 1 white female age 50-60.

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 484. Hopkin age 60, Farmer with real estate valued at \$2000, Eliz age 60, Rebecca age 30, Hulda age 20, Jacob age 17, Rilla E. Rouse age 3, Sarah Pickett age 67. Note: Sarah Pickett was Hopkins sister.

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 164. Hopkin age 71 Farmer with real property valued at \$2500 and personal property \$850, (born Onslow Co, NC), Amanda M age 40, Robert H. Bishop age 14, David B Bishop 10. (Grandsons of Hopkins, the children of Sarah Williams and Willis Bishop). Note: Elizabeth, first wife of Hopkins is not listed and apparently died between 1850 and 1859. Amanda M. was Hopkins' second wife. Her maiden name is not known, however the census states she born in New Hanover Co, NC. Hopkins and Amanda's marriage was recorded in the Wilmington Journal dated 28 October 1859 "Married in Duplin County, 10th, HopkinsWilliams to Mrs. Amanda Bishop."

17 July 1809 Thomas Routledge to Hopkins Williams both of Duplin Co, NC, 200 acres for \$100. South side of Persimmon Branch, beginning on the swamp, Rutherfords corner, down the swamp to Whitmans old line. Land was patented by Thomas Routledge Sr., 28 August 1795 and willed to Thomas Routledge. Signed by Thomas Routledge in presence of Phil Southerland and Hillery Bishop. Registered July term 1809. Duplin Co, NC WB 4A, page 16.

18 February 1826 John Pickett to Hopkins Williams both of Duplin Co, NC, 100 acres for \$250. Beginning west side of North East River below James Picketts landing, now called Chinquapin Bridge, near the mouth of the long fish pond. Runs to Daniel Murrarays corner and crosses the river to a place called the Bees nest corner. Signed John Pickett. Wit:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Arthur Halso, W. Halso, Dennis Pickett. Registered November term 1831 by oath of Dennis Pickett. Duplin Co, NC DB 3B, page 253.

3 June 1835 Thomas Davis to Hopkins Williams both of Duplin Co, NC, 118 acres for \$300. Two tracts on the east side of the North East River. First tract on the south side of Mill Branch, crosses the branch and contains 84 acres. Second tract beginning Wallace's (?) line N. Brooks line then west, Brooks line to the beginning containing 35 acres patented by Auston Bryan 20 December 1791. Signed Thomas Davis. Test: Henry Pickett. Registered July term 1837. Duplin Co, DB 9, page 96.

10 December 1836 Stephen Williams to Hopkins Williams both of Duplin Co, NC one tract of 42 1/2 acres and one tract of 149 acres for \$117.50. First tract beginning on Daniel Southerlands line thence the back line of a survey granted to John Brock. Second tract east side of the North East River beginning on the river bank and containing 149 acres. Signed Stephen Williams in presence of Amos Kilpatrick and Daniel Williams. Registered January term 1839. Duplin Co., DB 8B, page 148.

13 July 1844 William Farrior to Hopkins Williams both of Duplin Co, NC 6 acres for \$45. East side of the North East River adjoining lands of said William (Farrior) and taken from a tract of land conveyed to the said William (Farrior) by John C. Hussey; joins Abram Southerland and H. Williams' corner. Duplin Co, NC DB K-19, page 352.

18 August 1851 William Hunter to Hopkins Williams both of Duplin Co, NC three tracts on the east side of the North East River and south side of Muddy Creek for \$114.00. First tract west side of the Great Branch formerly Henry Pickett's line north with his line, north to his corner then with formerly Hollingsworth's line, south with his other line, then west to William Picketts corner up the branch, containing one acre. Second tract below Muddy Creek Bridge at a stake on the bank of the creek, south to a stake at the road, then with the road north to the fork of the road, then north to the beginning containing 43 acres. Third piece on the lower side of the road adjoining the other piece, beginning at the upper landing and runs north to the fork of the road then south to the branch down the branch to a corner, then south to the river and up the river to the beginning containing 20 acres. Three acres excepted on the bank of the river. These are lands the said William Hunter drew of his fathers estate as more fully explained in the report of the Committee in dividing the lands of the said estate dated the 20th of October 1834. Signed Wm. J. Hunter in presence of John F. Wooten, N.W. Hunter. Registered January term 1853 by oath of N.W. Hunter. Duplin Co, NC DB 21, page 133.

18 August 1851 Nicholas M. Hunter to Hopkin Williams. Nicholas Hunter of the county of Lenoir and Hopkin Williams of Duplin County, 68 acres for \$100.30. On the east side of the north East River adjoining lands of Mary (or Nancy) Manning and William Farrior. Beginning at the bank of the river, Farrior's corner and runs north to a pine, then north to a stake, then north to the river then down the river to the beginning containing 68 acres. All of which lands Nicholas Hunter drew of his fathers estate and more fully explained in the report of the committee in dividing the lands of said estate dated 20 Oct 1834. Signed in



presence of John F. Wooten and William J. Hunter. Registered January Term 1853. Duplin Co, NC DB 21, page 140.

21 May 1855 Isham Peterson to Hopkin Williams both of Duplin County, NC, 1 1/2 acre for \$50.00. Lying on the east side of the North East River located at Chinquapin on the road running north to a ditch, Petersons line as bought from David Sloan. Land conveyed from Henry Cox to said Peterson. Signed I. Peterson. Registered July Term 1855. Proved by oath of G. W. Bradham a subscribing witness. Duplin Co, NC DB 21, page 577.

13 Oct 1875 State of North Carolina, Superior Court. Petition for partition of the lands of Hopkins Williams. (NC State Archives) There are two petitions for division of property. One dated 13 October 1875 and the other dated 22 April 1884. If there were other earlier partitions they are not present in the estate papers in the archives. These papers name ten children. Family sources have stated that there were twelve children, eleven girls and one boy. If there were twelve, two must have died young and left no descendants for none are named as heirs in the estate papers. The ten named along with their spouse or heirs are as follows:

1. Elizabeth and husband, James Cavanaugh 1/10. 2. Polly (Mary) and husband, Thomas Kennedy 1/10. 3. Nancy and husband, Lorenzo Jackson 1/10. 4. Charity and husband, David W. Cavanaugh 1/10. 5. Huldy and husband, Charles Thomas 1/10. 6. Eldy and husband, John W. Rouse 1/10 (both were deceased and heir named was Betsy Rouse (Rilla Elizabeth Rouse). 7. Sarah and husband, Willis Bishop 1/10 (both were deceased and their heirs named as Thomas Canady and wife Mary Susan (Bishop), Thomas Bishop, Frank Baker and wife Molcy (Bishop), Danl. Bishop and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Bishop) Britain). 8. Jacob Williams 1/10 (Jacob was deceased and his heirs named as Justus Kinsy Williams, Florence Williams and Saml. Hopkins Williams. 9. Rebecca Brooks 1/10. 10. Emily and husband, Bryant Kennedy 1/10.

Research notes on Elizabeth Kilpatrick.

Elizabeth's surname of Kilpatrick was determined from her daughter, Hulda Etta's death certificate filed in Vol 10, page 254, Duplin Co, NC. Her parents are listed as

\_\_\_\_\_ Kilpatrick and Hopkins Williams. Elizabeth was living when her husband, Hopkins made his will in Sept 1856. Hopkins married his second wife, Amanda, in Oct 1859 indicating that she died between those dates.

Elizabeth might have been the sister of Amos Kilpatrick, born in Lenoir County, NC about 1796 according to the 1850 census, Duplin County, NC family 64.

Research notes on Amanda.

The Wilmington Journal, 28 October 1859. "Married in Duplin County, 10th, Hopkins Williams to Mrs. Amanda Bishop".



Duplin Co, NC Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, July Term 1866. Dissent from Will. Mrs Amanda Williams, widow of Hopkins Williams, deceased, comes into open court by her attorneys, Stallings and Kenan, and duly signifies her dissent in due form of law from the Last Will and Testament of her deceased husband the said Hopkins Williams.

Amanda Williams married Samuel Whaley on 27 September 1866, Duplin County, NC. Proof that this is the same Amanda that was Hopkins Williams's second wife is contained in Hopkin's estate papers. On April 24 1869 she was paid \$30 from the estate proceeds on her years allowance. The next entry dated 16 May 1869 reads "paid Amanda M. Whaley and Sam Whaley in full of their distributive share of said estate \$20."

Amanda and Samuel Whaley are listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC. Samuel was age 75 and Amanda age 84.

Children by Elizabeth Kilpatrick:

9. i Sarah Williams born 1813.
10. ii Elizabeth "Bettie" Williams born 7 May 1814.
11. iii Elda "Eldy" Williams born about 1816.
12. iv Mary Ann "Polly" Williams born 1817.
- v Rebecca Williams born Feb 1820, Duplin Co, NC, married Joseph Brooks, born about 1790, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Jonathan Brooks and Susanna Sandlin) died about 1880, Duplin Co, NC. Rebecca died Aft 1900, Duplin Co, NC.

Research notes on Rebecca Williams

Listed in 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 484, household of Hopkins Williams. Rebecca Williams, age 30.

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 281, household of Blanch Hall. Rebecca Williams, age 40.

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 84. Rebecca age 60, Elizabeth age 22 niece, Florence Williams age 20 niece.

Listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 101: Rebecca Brooks age 80, widow; Betsy (Elizabeth) age 52, niece single.

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 84. Rebecca age 60, Elizabeth age 22 niece, Florence Williams age 20 niece. Listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 101: Rebecca Brooks age 80, widow; Betsy (Elizabeth) age 52, niece single.

Joseph: Joseph was in the War of 1812. His wife Rebecca Williams received a pension for his service. Listed in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC family 54. Joseph 80, Rebecca 50, Rilla 22, Owen Quinn 17.

13. vi Charity Williams born 9 Dec 1822.
14. vii Nancy Ann Williams born about 1824.
15. viii Emily Jane Williams born 13 Dec 1827.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 16. ix Hulda Etta Williams born 1 Mar 1830.
- 17. x Jacob Hopkins Williams born 19 Sep 1832.

### Third Generation

- 5. Daniel Williams (2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Jun 1807, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married about 1830, Annie Brown, born 22 Jul 1805, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Benjamin Brown and Catherine Middleton) died 4 Aug 1870, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Daniel died 30 Nov 1890, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

#### Research notes on Daniel Williams.

18 Jul 1828 Phill Southerland to Daniel Williams 230 acres for "the natural love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my grandson, Daniel Williams", in Duplin County, NC on the west side of the North East River and on the north side of Persimmon Swamp. Beginning at a water oak on the river bank a few rods below Murrays Landing, thence south to a pine Whitman's old line, thence with his line till it strikes the main road, thence with the road until it strikes the run of Persimmon, thence down the run of Persimmon as it meanders to its mouth, thence up the river to the first station. Reserving to myself during my natural life. Signed: Phill Southerland in the presence of Elizabeth Williams, Stephen Williams. Registered August Term 1829. (Duplin County, NC DB 2, page 204).

Listed in the 1840 census, Duplin Co, NC. 1 white male age 30-40, 1 white female under 5, 2 white females 5-10, 1 white female 20-30 and 1 slave.

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC, family 645. Daniel age 41, Anna age 45, Mary C age 19, Martha A age 15, Elizabeth age 14, Hiram S age 9, Christopher C. age 2.

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 301. Daniel age 53, farmer with real property valued at \$2500 and personal property at \$4465, Ann age 55, Mary C. age 29, Martha A age 26 and Christopher age 12.

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC, family 157. Daniel 72 widower, Mary C 48, daughter, single, C.F. Southerland 18, grandson. The census shows that Daniel had a broken leg.

#### Children:

- i Mary Catherine Williams born 26 Jul 1831, Duplin Co, NC, died after 1880, Duplin Co, NC. Mary Catherine never married. Living with her father in the 1880 Duplin Co census, family 157, Mary C. age 48, keeping house.
- 18. ii Martha Ann Williams born 2 Nov 1835.
- 19. iii Mary Elizabeth "Betsey" Williams born 17 Jul 1836.
- iv Hiram Williams born 2 Jan 1841, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Confederate Soldier, died about 1863.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Listed in the 1850 census Duplin Co, NC family 645. Hiram S. Williams age 9. In the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC Hiram, age 19, is shown as a clerk in Edward Armstrong's store. Family sources state that Hiram died in the Civil War. Moores Register of North Carolina Troops 1861 - 1865, 3rd Co. G, 36th Regiment N.C. T. (2nd Regiment N.C. Artillery), lists Hiram M. Williams, Private, enlisted April 16, 1862 for the war.

20. v Christopher Columbus Williams born 17 Apr 1848.

6. Elizabeth Williams (2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Oct 1810, Duplin Co, NC, married 1834, John Farrior Jr., born 1 Feb 1786, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John Farrior and Martha McGee) died 6 Dec 1850, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC. Elizabeth died 19 Jul 1900, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

John: Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 592. John age 64 farmer with real estate valued at \$4000, Elizabeth age 40, Martha age 21, David age 19, Nancy age 12, Jonathan age 10, Rachal age 7, George age 3, Henry age 2.

Children:

- i Stephen Decatur Farrior born 13 Mar 1837, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC, married Catherine Shepard Kelly, (daughter of Isaac Buckloe Kelly and Catherine Shepard) Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Stephen died Mar 1910, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Stephen Decatur attended Wake Forest College in 1856-57. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1861 and was paroled in 1865. After the war he operated SD Farrior and Company, a merchantile business at Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC
- 21. ii Nancy Farrior born 11 Nov 1838.
- iii Jonathan Farrior born about 1840.
- 22. iv Rachel Elizabeth Farrior born 28 Jan 1844.
- v George Farrior born 5 Jan 1847, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC.
- 23. vi Henry Farrior born 13 May 1848.
- 24. vii Julia Farrior born 8 Nov 1850.

7. Jonathan Wilder Williams Sr. (2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Apr 1815, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Merchant & Farmer, married (1) about 1838, Eliza Jane Southerland, born 9 Apr 1818, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of William Burton Southerland and Rhoda Southerland) died 28 Mar 1856, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) 1859, in Duplin Co, NC, Dorothy Ann "Polly" Brown, born 17 Oct 1823, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Alsa Brown and Anna Brown) died 8 Oct 1905, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jonathan died 28 Nov 1871, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Research notes on Jonathan Wilder Williams Sr.

18 July 1828. Phill Southerland to Jonathan W. Williams, 50 acres for "natural love and affection that I bear toward my beloved grandson, Jonathan W. Williams". Land in Duplin County, NC on the west side of the North East River and on the south side of Persimmon



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Swamp. Beginning at a stake on the north edge of the main road, thence north to a cypress and pine on the run of Persimmon, thence down the run of Persimmon as it meanders to its mouth, thence down the river as it meanders to a gum by a small drain, thence to the first station. Signed Phill Southerland in the presence of Daniel Williams, Stephen Williams. Registered August Term 1829. (Duplin Co, NC DB 2, page 205).

4 June 1838, Duplin Co, NC DB 11, page 2. William B. Southerland to Jonathan Wilder Williams, his son-in-law, gift, negro. Witnesses: Hillery Bishop, Owen Bishop.

Listed in the 1840 census, Duplin Co, NC. 1 white male age 20-30, 1 white female under 5 years, 1 white female age 20-30 and 1 slave.

20 Aug 1847. Nicholas Hall to Jonathan W. Williams two tracts both for 100 acres for \$300.00. Land in Duplin County, NC. The first tract on the east side of the North East river and the south side of Limestone Creek. Beginning at a small black jack the fourth corner of Shackelford's tract of 200 acres, thence down his line south...to a gum in the branch, thence north...to a red oak and dogwood the south side of Broad Branch, thence up the Branch with Twilleys (?) line north...then a straight line 98 poles to a large gum, thence Twilleys (?) other line north...to a white oak his and Thomas Davis's corner, thence south...to a pine, Thomas Davis's corner, thence south...to a pine, Davis's corner to the beginning. The second tract joining the first tract. Signed: Nicholas Hall in the presence of J. M. Sprunt, Thomas Hall. Registered October term 1847. (Duplin Co, NC DB K-19, page 75).

25 Sep 1847. John E. Hussey to Jonathan W. Williams 498 acres for \$500.00. Land in Duplin Co, NC on the east side of the North East River, south side of Limestone, and on Broad Branch adjoining the lands of Jonathan W. Williams and others. Beginning at a gum on the run of Broad Branch and runs...to a white oak, thence to a stake on the New Bern road, thence with the said road...to the fork of the New Bern road, thence along the road several courses to the beginning. Signed: J. E. Hussey in the presence of Wm. B. Southerland, Bryan Bishop. Registered Oct term 1847. (Duplin Co, NC DB K-19, page 64).

27 Nov 1847. Thomas Kennedy to Jonathan W. Williams 3 acres for \$10.00. Land in Duplin County on the east side of the North East river and the south side of Limestone Swamp, part of a hundred acre tract deeded to Thomas Kennedy by Archibald Thomas in the southeast corner of said tract, near where John Southerland lives. Beginning on Jonathan W. Williams's line. Signed: Thomas Kennedy. Test: W. B. Southerland, Rebecca Kennedy. Registered Oct term 1848. (Duplin Co, NC DB K-19, page 243).

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 587. Jonathan W age 35 merchant with value of real estate \$800, Eliza J age 32, Mary age 11, David age 9, Roda J. age 5, Daniel age 3, Stephen age 1 and Edward W. Farrior age 23 merchant.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 128. Jonathan age 45 merchant, real property value \$4250, personal property value 3000; Dorothy age 38; David age 19; Jane age 15; Daniel age 13, Jonathan age 7; Jasper age 6/12; Mary Bishop age 15.

31 December 1868. Assignment of J. W. Williams's effects to W. R. Empie, assignee. "In the district court of the U.S. for the Cape Fear district of North Carolina. In the matter of Jonathan W. Williams, Bankrupt. William Rogers Empie of Wilmington, county of New Hanover, state of North Carolina has duly appointed assignee of the estate of J. W. Williams of Kenansville, in the county of Duplin and state of North Carolina, who has been adjudged Bankrupt by order of the court". (Duplin County, NC DB 25, page 446). (Editors note: Jonathan W. Williams was a merchant in Hallsville, Duplin County, NC. As noted in the 1860 census his real and personal property was valued at \$7250.00, a considerable amount for the time period just before the Civil War. If you compare this worth with that listed in the 1870 census of \$385.00, it is apparent that he must have lost most of his wealth during the war years. One would assume that outstanding debts to those he extended credit is probably the reason for the drop in wealth, and likely the reason he was declared bankrupt by the court in 1868. Jonathan died three years later at age 56. The death of his first wife in 1856, remarriage in 1859, the war years of 1861 to 1865 and bankruptcy in 1868 were, without doubt, contributing factors in his death at a relatively early age.

Listed in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC family 28. Jonathan age 56, personal property value \$385, Dorothy age 47, Jonathan age 16, Jasper age 10, Alsa B. age 8, Ann E. age 6 and Ann C. Brown age 18.

23 January 1872. State of North Carolina, Duplin County, Probate Court.

Bland Wallace maketh oath before J.D. Southerland, Clerk of the Superior Court of Duplin County this the 22nd day of January AD 1872 that Jonathan W. Williams died in said county of Duplin in which he had his residence about the month of November 1871, intestate.

That he, the said Bland Wallace, is the husband of one of the daughters of the said intestate, and that the family are desirous that he should administer upon the intestate's estate.

That the personal property belonging to the intestate's estate consist of one house, cattle, hogs, household and kitchen furniture and a small lot of farming tools, all of which it is estimated, and not worth more than four hundred dollars, and a small tract of land worth some five or six hundred dollars, and that the intestate left surviving him the following children. David Williams, Jonathan W. Williams, Jasper Williams, Alsa B. Williams, Anna E. Williams, Daniel S. Williams (who has not been heard from (in) sometime, Mary Wallace, wife of this officiant, and the widow of the intestate, Dorothy Williams, who are entitled to his estate, and all of which are infants except, David, Daniel S, Mary Wallace and the widow, and none of them have any guardians. All of the parties are residents of Duplin



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

County except Daniel S. whose residence is unknown. Sworn to and subscribed before me January 23, 1872. Bland Wallace. Signed by J.D. Sourtherland, Probate Judge.

Eliza: Eliza Jane's death was recorded in the Wilmington Journal on 25 April 1856. Died in Duplin County on 28th ult., at 10 1/2 P.M., Eliza J. Williams, wife of J.W. Williams, aged 37 years, 5 months.

Dorothy: Name on tomb is Dorothy Ann Brown Williams. Marriage recorded "Missing Original Marriage Records" published in 1993 by the Duplin Co, NC Historical Society, page 44.

Children by Eliza Jane Southerland:

- 25. i Mary Williams born 6 Apr 1839.
- 26. ii David Williams born 25 Jul 1841.
- iii Rhoda Jane Williams born 24 Dec 1844, Duplin Co, NC, died 7 Nov 1867, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 27. iv Daniel Southerland Williams born 1 Mar 1847.
- v Stephen Williams born 1849, Duplin Co, NC, died before 1860.
- 28. vi Jonathan Wilder Williams Jr. born 11 Nov 1853.

Children by Dorothy Ann "Polly" Brown:

- 29. vii Jasper Williams born Jan 1860.
- 30. viii Alsa Brown Williams born Oct 1861.
- 31. ix Anna E Williams born Oct 1863.

8. Stephen Decatur Williams Jr. (2. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Sep 1822, Occupation Farmer, married about 1845, Catherine Brown, born 9 Jun 1825, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Alsa Brown and Anna Brown) died 2 Oct 1872, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Stephen died about 1852. Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 51. Stephen 27 farmer, Catherine 24, Elbrige G. 1, Mary A. 10/12.

Children:

- i Elbrige G Williams born 1848, Duplin Co, NC.
- 32. ii Mary A Williams born about 1850.

9. Sarah Williams (4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 1813, Duplin Co, NC, married about 1830, in Duplin Co, NC, Willis Bishop, born 1805, (son of Robert Bishop Jr. and Sarah Kennedy) Occupation Farmer, died between 1851/1860, Duplin Co, NC. Sarah also died between 1851/1860, Duplin Co, NC.

### Research notes on Sarah Williams.

Sarah is listed in the 1850 census along with her husband Willis and their children. Willis and Sarah are not listed in the 1860 census. Their son Robert H. Bishop is listed in the household of his grandfather Hopkins Williams. Both Willis and Sarah probably died between 1850 and 1860. Proof that they were dead by 1875 is contained in the estate papers of Sarah's father Hopkins Williams. Sarah's part of the property division is left to her heirs namely Thomas Canady and wife Mary Susan, Thomas Bishop, Frank Baker and wife Molcy, Daniel Bishop and Betsy Britain.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Willis: 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 508. Willis age 45, Sarah age 37, Eliz K. Age 17, Mary S. age 15, Jno W. age 12, James B. age 9, Isaac T. Age 7, Robt. H. age 4, Sarah A. age 1.

### Children:

33.
  - i Elizabeth K Bishop born 1833.
  - ii Mary S Bishop born 1835, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii John W Bishop born 1838, Duplin Co, NC. In the household of Jeremiah Sandlin in the 1860 census, family 159.
  - iv James Brantley Bishop born 1841, Duplin Co, NC. Listed as James Brantley Bishop in his grandfather, Hopkin Williams's will written in 1856.
34.
  - v Isaac Thomas Bishop Sr. born 8 Mar 1843.
  - vi Robert H Bishop born 1846. Listed in the household of grandfather, Hopkins Williams in the 1860 census, family 164.
  - vii Sarah A Bishop born 1849, Duplin Co, NC.
  - viii David B Bishop born 1850, Duplin Co, NC, married Sallie \_\_\_\_\_.  
Listed in the household of his grandfather, Hopkins Williams, in the 1860 census, family 164. Hopkin 71, Amanda M 40, Robert H. Bishop 14, David B. Bishop 10. Note: Robert H. and David B. Bishop were brothers, the children of Sarah Williams daughter of Hopkins Williams who married Willis Bishop.  
24 Apr 1884 Record of a Committee to Divide Real Estate of Hopkins Williams, deceased. The undersigned having been appointed to divide and allot between the heirs of Hopkins Williams, deceased, the following lands belonging to said estate. Signed by: Robert Sandlin, Heb. Wilkins and S.S. Bostic. Heirs named were. D.B. Bishop, V.T. Brittain and wife Dora Brittain, Samuel H. Williams and Isaac Sanderson. D(avid) B. Bishop's share as follows:  
"Beginning at a water oak (now gone) on the river bank with holly and gum pointers, and runs north 70 east 22 poles to a stake, thence north 20, west 30 poles to a stake, thence north 70 west about 30 poles to a stake on the river bank, thence down the river to the beginning, containing six acres more or less valued at six dollars.

8 Mar 1907 DB 105, page 510, Duplin Co, NC. State of Florida, Polk County. David B. Bishop and wife Sallie Bishop to I.L. Sanderson of Duplin Co., NC. Lot #1 of the division of the Hopkins Williams estate, 4 acres for \$12.00. Land adjoins W.B. Kennedy, Isaac Sanderson and Dora Brittain and others.

10. Elizabeth "Bettie" Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 May 1814, Duplin Co, NC, married about 1838, in Duplin Co, NC, James Cavanaugh Jr., born 30 Nov 1815, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Cavanaugh Sr. and Rilla \_\_\_\_\_) Occupation Elder & Farmer, died 10 Mar 1899, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Elizabeth died 24 Sep 1883, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
James: Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 36. James 34, Elizabeth 36, Jacob 10, John E. 8, James H. 6, Rebecca M. 5, Rilla E. 11/12, and Sarah Marshburn 37, born in Onslow Co.

### Children:



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- i Jacob Cavanaugh born 1840.
  - ii John E Cavanaugh born 22 Sep 1841, Duplin Co, NC, married Catherine C \_\_\_\_\_, born 1 Mar 1844, Duplin Co, NC, died 18 Dec 1918, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. John died 1 May 1920, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii James H Cavanaugh born 1844.
  - 35. iv Rebecca M Cavanaugh born 6 Mar 1846.
  - v Rilla E Cavanaugh born 1849, Duplin Co, NC, married 17 May 1868, in Duplin Co, NC, David N Rouse.  
David: Marriage recorded "Missing Original Marriage Records", page 7, published by the Duplin Co, NC Historical Society in 1993.
  - vi Stephen W Cavanaugh born 31 Dec 1856, Duplin Co, NC, married Martha C \_\_\_\_\_, born 26 Mar 1860, Duplin Co, NC, died 6 Aug 1935, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Stephen died 1 Feb 1929, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - vii Daniel R Cavanaugh born 1859, Duplin Co, NC.
  - viii Mary Cavanaugh born 1865, Duplin Co, NC.
11. Elda "Eldy" Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1816, Duplin Co, NC, married about 1847, in Duplin Co, NC, John W Rouse, born about 1815, Duplin Co, NC. Elda died about 1849, Duplin Co, NC.

### Research notes on Elda Williams.

Elda's marriage to John W. Rouse is not recorded in the Duplin Co, NC marriage bonds. Neither she nor John are listed as a family in the 1850 census for Duplin Co, NC, however a daughter, Rilla E. Rouse, age 3, is in Elda's fathers household. In the estate papers of her father, Hopkins Williams, her share of the property division is left to Betsy Rouse (Rilla Elizabeth Rouse).

#### Children:

- i Rilla Elizabeth "Betsy" Rouse born 1848, Duplin Co, NC, died after 1900, Duplin Co, NC. Living with her aunt Rebecca Williams Brooks in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC, family 54. Rilla Rouse age 22. Living with her aunt Rebecca Williams Brooks in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 84. Elizabeth Rouse age 32, single. Living with her aunt Rebecca Williams Brooks in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC, family 101. Betsy age 52, single.
12. Mary Ann "Polly" Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1817, Duplin Co, NC, married about 1846, in Duplin Co, NC, Thomas Kennedy, born 29 Oct 1816, (son of David Kennedy and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) Occupation Cooper & Farmer, died after 1880, Duplin Co, NC. Mary died after 1880, Duplin Co, NC.

#### Thomas:

### Research notes on Thomas Kennedy.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 575. Thomas 35 farmer, Mary A 34, Julia 2, James 5/12 and Elcy Olphin 55.

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 69. Thomas 45 cooper, Mary A 45, Julia 11, James 10, Eveline 8, William 6.

Listed in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC family 29, Kenansville Township. Thos. 50, farmer, Polly 49, Julia 22, James 20, Eveline 18, William 16, Newton Strickland 22, farm laborer, Hannah Bowden 80, spinning for family.

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 4, Kenansville Township. Thomas Canady 64, farmer, Polly A. 64, William 25.

7 August 1877. Thomas Kennedy and wife Mary A., Thomas J. Strickland and wife Eveline, Major N. Strickland and wife Julia, and William Kennedy, all of Duplin County, to Owen W. Quinn for \$75, 36 1/4 acres east side of the North East River, adjoining the lands of Henry Sandlin et al, on Broad Branch, part of a tract deeded by David Kennedy to Thomas Kennedy and wife Mary A. Kennedy. (Duplin Co, NC DB 35, page 166)

25 October 1880. Thomas Kennedy and wife Polly Ann (Mary Ann), to Isaac Sanderson, for \$25, real estate of Hopkins Williams. (Duplin Co, NC DB 37, page 430)

### Children:

- 36. i Julia Kennedy born 1848.
- ii James Kennedy born 1850, Duplin Co, NC, married 5 Dec 1870, in Duplin Co, NC, Martha E Collins. James died about 1877, Duplin Co, NC.
- 37. iii Eveline Kennedy born 1852.
- iv William Kennedy born 20 Aug 1853, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married 30 Dec 1880, in Duplin Co, NC, Jenoa Maxwell, born 7 May 1842, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of James Maxwell and Rebecca Chasten) died 14 Oct 1920, Duplin Co, NC. William died 16 Oct 1920, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC. Parents listed as Thomas Kennedy and Mary Ann Williams. Cause of death, Malaria.

13. Charity Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Dec 1822, Duplin Co, NC, married about 1845, in Duplin Co, NC, David Wright Cavanaugh, born 25 Mar 1821, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Cavanaugh Sr. and Rilla \_\_\_\_\_) Occupation Farmer, died 9 Nov 1898, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Charity died 1891, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
David:

Research notes on David Wright Cavanaugh.

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 33. David W age 29 farmer, Charity age 28, Halsa age 4, David age 2.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 230. David W. age 40, farmer with real estate valued at \$800 and personal property at \$370, Charity age 38, Haley age 14, David age 12, Elsea age 10, John T. Age 8, Christiana age 6, Margarette J. age 4, Sarah age 3, and Hulda Williams age 28. (Hulda was the sister of Charity Williams Cavanaugh).

### Children:

- i Halsa Cavanaugh born 7 Feb 1846, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) about 1865, in Duplin Co, NC, Margaret C Henderson, married (2) Rebecca Dail, born 19 Apr 1849, died 26 Jul 1931, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Wallace Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Halsa died 25 May 1928, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Wallace Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Marriage recorded "Missing Original Marriage Records" published by the Duplin County Historical Society in 1993, page 34.
- ii David Cavanaugh born 25 Jun 1848, Duplin Co, NC, married Louisa H \_\_\_\_\_, born 6 Apr 1857, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Oct 1886, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. David died 21 Oct 1932, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Elsea Cavanaugh born 1851, Duplin Co, NC.
- iv John Quincy Cavanaugh born 8 Mar 1852, Duplin Co, NC, married Margaret A Savage, born 18 Nov 1852, died 13 Jan 1947, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. John died 11 Oct 1937, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
38. v Christina Cavanaugh born 6 Nov 1854.
- vi Margarette Cavanaugh born 1856, Duplin Co, NC.
- vii Sarah "Betsy" Cavanaugh born 1857, Duplin Co, NC.
39. viii Jacob E Cavanaugh born 8 Jul 1863.

14. Nancy Ann Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1824, Duplin Co, NC, married 7 May 1847, in Duplin Co, NC, Lorenzo Jackson, born 1816, Greene Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, died between 1880/1900, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Jack Quinn Farm, Duplin Co, NC (unmarked grave). Nancy died between 1900/1910, Buried: Jack Quinn Farm, Duplin Co, NC (unmarked grave).

### Research notes on Nancy Ann Williams.

Listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 170. Betsey Jackson, age 70 born Jan 1830. This was probably Nancy Ann Williams, wife of Lorenzo Jackson although she is shown as single.

### Research notes on Lorenzo Jackson.

Marriage to Nancy Williams recorded Duplin County, NC Marriage Bonds.

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 642. Lorenzo age 34 farmer, Nancy age 26, Curtis age 2 and Alsa age 3/12.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 117. Lorenzo age 43 farmer with real estate valued at \$500 and personal property at \$400, Ann age 35, Curtis age 12, Alsa age 10, Jessee age 8, John age 6 and Mary age 3.

Listed in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC family 81. Lorenzo age 55 farmer with real estate valued at \$125 and personal property at \$350, Nancy age 45, Curtis age 22, Alsa age 20, Jesse age 18, John H. age 15, Betsey age 10, Huldah age 7.

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 28. L. Jackson 65, Nancy 56, Hulda 17, E (Elizabeth) Merrette, Burrell V Merrette.

Lorenzo apparently served in the Civil War for he signed the Oath of Allegiance on 4 September 1865. Some Jackson researchers claim he was exempted from military service in 1851 due to his age, casting doubt as to his service during the Civil War. However, a careful study of the document dated 25 October 1851 allowing this exemption, reveals that he was actually exempted from militia duty, not military duty as some have interpreted the document.

### Children:

- 40. i Curtis Jackson born 9 Mar 1849.
- 41. ii Alsa Jackson born 17 May 1850.
- 42. iii Jessie Jackson born 11 Apr 1852.
- 43. iv John Hopkins Jackson born 6 Oct 1855.
- 44. v Elizabeth Kilpatrick "Betsy" Jackson born 16 Sep 1860.
- 45. vi Hulda W Jackson born about 1863.

15. Emily Jane Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Dec 1827, married about 1846, in Duplin Co, NC, Bryant Kennedy, born 17 Jan 1812, (son of John Kennedy and Mary Williams) died 7 Dec 1887, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Emily died 13 Sep 1891, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Research notes on Bryant Kennedy.

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 428. Bryant age 38, Emily J age 22, Martha J age 3, Mary E. age 1 and Nancy A. Sanderson age 21.

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 408. Bryant age 45, Emily age 33, Martha age 12, Mary E. age 11, Margaret A. age 9, Prissey E. age 7, John B. age 5, Susan C. age 3, William J. age 1 and I.T. Bishop. (I.T. Bishop was Issac Thomas. Bishop, nephew of Emily).

### Children:

- 46. i Martha Jane Kennedy born 9 Aug 1847.
- 47. ii Priscilla Eliza "Prissey" Kennedy born 20 Apr 1848.
- 48. iii Mary Elizabeth Kennedy born 2 Feb 1849.
- 49. iv Margaret Ann Kennedy born 28 Dec 1850.
- 50. v John Bryant Kennedy born 16 Jan 1855.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 51. vi Julia Catherine Kennedy born 22 Jul 1857.
  - 52. vii William James Kennedy born 10 May 1859.
  - viii Susan Ellen Kennedy born 25 Nov 1862, Duplin Co, NC, married 15 Nov 1877, Brantley Kennedy. Susan died 19 Apr 1925, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 53. ix Jacob Murriel Kennedy born 3 May 1863.
  - x Isaac Thomas Kennedy born 4 Sep 1865, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Dec 1886, Mary Eliza Kennedy, born 10 Sep 1867, Duplin Co, NC, died 10 Feb 1941, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Isaac died 30 Apr 1938, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 54. xi Emily Caroline Kennedy born 6 Sep 1867.
16. Hulda Etta Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Mar 1830, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Nov 1873, in Duplin Co, NC, Charles Gregory Thomas, born 21 Feb 1826, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Gregory Thomas and Edith Ivey) died 29 Nov 1914, Duplin Co, NC. Hulda died 12 Sep 1923, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in 1850 fed census, Duplin Co, NC family 484 in her fathers household. Living with daughter Mary in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 262.
- Charles: Living with his son in law John Andrews and daughter Mary in the 1900 and 1910 census, family 262 and 103.
- Children:
- 55. i Nelson Henry Williams born 22 Feb 1868.
- Children by Charles Gregory Thomas:
- 56. ii Mary W Thomas born 22 Oct 1877.
17. Jacob Hopkins Williams (4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Sep 1832, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married 14 Feb 1855, in Duplin Co, NC, Martha Ann Southerland, born 11 Jan 1831, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Samuel Southerland and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_) died 1 Jul 1907, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jacob died 2 Oct 1865, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Research notes on Jacob Hopkins Williams.

Jacob served in the CSA, Co., B & C 3rd Regiment NC State Troops. He enlisted at age 29, July 1, 1861 for the war. Mustered in as private and appointed sergeant on September 1, 1861. Wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Discharged on November 18, 1862, by reason of wound. (Vol III, NC Troops 1861-1865 A Roster, compiled by Louis H. Manarin, page 511). Family sources state that Jacob was shot through the cheek with an ounce of lead shot, and that he never regained his strength after the wound.

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 88. Jacob age 27 Farmer with real estate valued at \$550 and personal property \$300, Martha A age 25, Justus K age 3, Florence age 6/12, Hussey Southerland age 40.

October Term, 1865 Duplin County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Ordered that letters of administration upon the estate of Jacob Williams, deceased, be granted to Hopkins



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Williams upon his entering into bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with James Cavanaugh as security. Said bond is executed in open court by the said Hopkins Williams and his said surety and he is duly qualified accordingly. (Hopkins Williams was Jacob's father. James Cavanaugh was his brother-in-law.)

Jacob's family is listed in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC family 53, Hallsville District. Jacob had died in 1865 as indicated above and Martha and three children were in the household of Martha's mother Catherine. Catherine age 70, Martha age 35, Justus age 13, Thomas age 10, Samuel age 6.

10 Jan 1866 Martha, wife of Jacob Williams was allotted 40 2/3 acres of land, her dower and thirds in the lands of Jacob. The land was described as follows.

"Beginning at a gum, an outside corner in Ruty Branch & runs north 30 poles to a gum in a branch, thence with said branch north 56 east 89 poles to a gum & with the same branch north 80 east 73 poles to a stake in the edge of a ditch, thence down said ditch south 4 east 19 poles to a gum, thence south 75 west 10 poles to a gum, thence north 87 1/2 west 28 poles to a stake, thence south 15 west 62 poles to a water oak in Ruty Branch & thence up said branch to the beginning."

Research notes and comments on Martha Ann Southerland.

- Editors note: One can reflect on the difficult circumstances Martha found herself faced with after the death of her husband Jacob. The worry of raising her family while he served in the war, the torment of his being wounded and his physical condition when he came home from the war in November 1862. Their last child Samuel was born in September 1864, two years after he was wounded and his return. Then Jacob died in 1865 as a result of his war wound leaving her at age 34 with her baby Samuel just one year old, Justus was nine, Florence six, and Thomas 5. Thomas must have been born just after the 1860 census was taken for he is 10 years old in the 1870 census. He apparently died before 1880 for he is not listed in that census, and no further records of him have been found. The next year after Jacob died his father Hopkins died after a short marriage to his second wife Amanda. Hopkins had not changed his will written in 1856 to reflect his second marriage for Amanda contested the will as well as some of Hopkins children. The end result being that the will was determined not valid and an administrator was appointed to settle his estate.

Martha faced tough times like many families after the Civil War. When her last child George Edward (Ned) was born in October 1874, nine years after Jacob's death you can imagine that her situation was further complicated with her family and neighbors. I hope Martha reflected on these passages from the Bible and found comfort in the words of Jesus in John 8:3-11.

John 8:3 The teachers of the law and the Pharisees brought in a woman caught in adultery. They made her stand before the group 8:4 and said to Jesus, "Teacher, this woman was caught in the act of adultery. 8:5 In the Law Moses commanded us to stone such women.



Now what do you say?" 8:6 They were using this question as a trap, in order to have a basis for accusing him. But Jesus bent down and started to write on the ground with his finger. 8:7 When they kept on questioning him, he straightened up and said to them, "If any one of you is without sin, let him be the first to throw a stone at her." 8:8 Again he stooped down and wrote on the ground. 8:9 At this, those who heard began to go away one at a time, the older ones first, until only Jesus was left, with the woman still standing there. 8:10 Jesus straightened up and asked her, "Woman, where are they? Has no one condemned you?" 8:11 "No one, sir," she said. "Then neither do I condemn you," Jesus declared. "Go now and leave your life of sin."

Martha is listed in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC family 53, living with her mother Catherine. Catherine 70, Martha 35, Justus 13, Thomas 10, Samuel 6.

Martha is listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 86. M.A. 46, Justus K 22, Samuel H 15, Geo. 6.

Martha is listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 107, living with her son George Edward (Ned) 25 and single, Martha 66 widow, Florence 40 widow, and William H. 16.

Children:

- 57. i Justus Kinsey Williams born 17 Dec 1856.
- 58. ii Florence Williams born 31 Jan 1859.
- iii Thomas Williams born 1860, Duplin Co, NC, died about 1865, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in 1870 Duplin Co, NC census, family 53, Hallsville District. Not listed in the 1870 census. Apparently he died between 1860 and 1870.
- 59. iv Samuel Hopkins Williams born 13 Sep 1864.
- 60. v George Edward "Ned" Williams born 2 Oct 1874.

Fourth Generation

18. Martha Ann Williams (5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Nov 1835, Duplin Co, NC, married 16 Nov 1871, in Duplin Co, NC, William Jarman, born 1830, Onslow Co, NC, (son of Job Jarman and Susan Gilbert).

William: Marriage to Martha recorded Missing Original Marriage Records, page 23, published by the Duplin County Historical Society 1993.

Children:

- i Decatur Jarman born About 1872. Never married.
- ii Daniel W Jarman born About 1873. Never married.
- iii Raymond Jarman born About 1875.

19. Mary Elizabeth "Betsey" Williams (5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Jul 1836, Duplin Co, NC, married Jeremiah "Jere" Southerland, born 20 Jan 1830, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Abraham Southerland and Delilah "Dilly" Kennedy) died 18 Aug 1913, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Jeremiah: Confederate war veteran.

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 61. i Jonathan Farrior Southerland born 8 Sep 1858.
  - 62. ii Charles Fisher Southerland born 30 Sep 1861.
  - 63. iii Hiram Williams Southerland born 12 Sep 1864.
  - 64. iv Annie Southerland born 18 Apr 1868.
  - v Mary Elizabeth Southerland born 11 Apr 1870, Duplin Co, NC, died 25 Mar 1923, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Never married. Paralyzed in a buggy accident. Buried beside her father in the Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery.
  - vi Margaret J Southerland born 11 Apr 1870.
  - vii Sarah Daniel Southerland born 1874, married George West. Sarah died 13 Jan 1956.
  - viii Julia J Southerland born 20 Feb 1880, married William Edgar Ballanga. Julia died 24 Jun 1953, Buried: Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.
20. Christopher Columbus Williams (5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Apr 1848, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 May 1874, in Duplin Co, NC, Esther Ellen Wallace, born 1 Jun 1855, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Thomas Wallace and Mary Catherine Chasten) died 11 Apr 1936, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC. Christopher died 28 May 1931.
- Children:
- i Infant Williams born 12 Jun 1875, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 65. ii Ralph Bertram Williams Sr. born 4 Jul 1876.
  - iii Adrian D Williams born 23 Oct 1878, Duplin Co, NC, died 13 Oct 1880, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iv Cora G Williams born 11 Aug 1880, Duplin Co, NC, died 24 Aug 1889, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Died with walking fever which ended in a congestive chill followed by high temperature.
  - 66. v Luther Wallace Williams born 15 May 1882.
  - vi Valeria Estelle Williams born 16 Jul 1885, Duplin Co, NC, died 5 Nov 1971. Never married.
  - vii Infant Williams born 8 Apr 1887, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 67. viii Clyde Orma Williams born 7 Jul 1888.
  - 68. ix Arline Gertrude Williams born 9 Jul 1890.
  - 69. x Lila Fisher Williams born 7 Mar 1892.
21. Nancy Farrior (6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Nov 1838, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC, married 13 Nov 1862, John William Hinson Jr.. Nancy died 17 Oct 1917.
- Children:
- i John Farrior Hinson born 19 Apr 1864, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, died 1920, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 70. ii Julia Pauline Hinson born 1 Sep 1866.
  - iii Lula May Hinson born 7 Feb 1869, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.
  - iv Estelle Elizabeth Hinson born 26 Dec 1870, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, died 5 Feb 1930.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- v Henry Luther Hinson born 27 Feb 1874, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, died 1925.
  - vi Rachel Isabel Hinson born 3 Nov 1876, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, died 12 Jul 1906.
  - 71. vii Clara Virginia Hinson born 1 Jun 1879.
  - 72. viii Bessie Williams Hinson born 23 Apr 1882.
22. Rachel Elizabeth Farrior (6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Jan 1844, married about 1865, Robert Houston Brown, born about 1836, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Alsa Brown and Elizabeth Jane Houston).
- Children:
- 73. i Anna Elizabeth Brown born 7 Jul 1866.
  - 74. ii Alsa Paul Brown born 5 May 1869.
  - iii Kate Farrior Brown born 3 Oct 1870, Duplin Co, NC, died 29 May 1915, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 75. iv Clarence Jonathan Brown born 21 Dec 1877.
23. Henry Farrior (6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 May 1848, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC, married Amelia Archer, born 24 Jan 1852. Henry died 12 Mar 1916, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- 76. i Julia Archer Farrior born 21 Nov 1875.
  - 77. ii Henry Davis Farrior born 9 Jul 1877.
  - iii Ann Amelia Farrior born 19 Jan 1881, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, died 20 Jan 1881.
  - 78. iv James William Farrior MD.
  - 79. v Fannie Gray Farrior born 3 Jan 1885.
  - vi Virginia May Farrior born 24 Jun 1887, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, died 20 Nov 1906, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - vii Hester Ann Farrior born 18 Jul 1890, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.
24. Julia Farrior (6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Nov 1850, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Apr 1874, in Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Isaac Buckloe Kelly Jr., born 27 Oct 1850, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Isaac Buckloe Kelly and Catherine Shepard) died 19 Apr 1919, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Julia died 3 Aug 1914, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- i Thomas James Kelly born 23 Feb 1875, died 28 Jun 1930, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
25. Mary Williams (7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Apr 1839, Duplin Co, NC, married 18 Mar 1858, in Duplin Co, NC, Bland Wallace, born 10 Jun 1839, NC, (son of Robert Wallace and Margaret Chasten) died 17 Mar 1928, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Wallace



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Mary died 11 Jun 1902, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Wallace Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Bland: Bland Wallace was sheriff of Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Ellen Wallace born 1860, married \_\_\_\_\_ Sprunt.
  - ii William Wallace born 1861, married Elyse \_\_\_\_\_, born 1879.
  - 80. iii Nannie Wallace born 1865.
  - 81. iv Margaret Wallace born 1866.
  - v Robert Wilder Wallace born 1869.
  - vi Daniel B Wallace born 1872, Duplin Co, NC, died 1875, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Wallace Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - vii David C Wallace born 1875, died 1875, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Wallace Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - viii Hugh Wallace born Duplin Co, NC.
  - 82. ix Mary Bland Wallace born 1884.
26. David Williams (7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Jul 1841, Duplin Co, NC, married 14 Feb 1866, in Duplin Co, NC, Caroline Smith, born 6 Dec 1844, NC, (daughter of Edward "Ned" Smith and Susan Jane Hussey) died 23 Sep 1899. David died 28 Apr 1900, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in the 1870 census Duplin Co, NC family 93. David age 29, Caroline age 26, Addie age 4, Eliz age 2.
- Children:
- i Addie Williams born 10 Jan 1867, Duplin Co, NC, died 28 Dec 1919, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 83. ii Eliza Jane Williams born 23 Jun 1868.
  - 84. iii Mary Susan Williams born 2 Sep 1870.
  - iv Elizabeth Williams born 22 Nov 1872, Duplin Co, NC, died 1873, Duplin Co, NC.
  - v J W Williams born 4 Feb 1875, Duplin Co, NC, died 1879, Duplin Co, NC.
  - vi Mattie Gertrude Williams born 13 Dec 1877, Duplin Co, NC, married A H Howell. Mattie died 11 Oct 1936, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 85. vii Annie Blanch Williams born 7 Apr 1880.
  - 86. viii Libby Christine Williams born 20 Sep 1882.
  - 87. ix Walter Williams born 17 Apr 1885.
  - x Daniel Williams born 17 Aug 1887, Duplin Co, NC, married Lena Williams. Daniel died 19 Mar 1947, Duplin Co, NC.
27. Daniel Southerland Williams (7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Mar 1847, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 Mar 1875, in Augusta, Houston Co, TX, Mary Frances "Fanny" Kyle, born 9 Dec 1854, Augusta, TX, died 27 Aug 1944, Lovelady, TX. Daniel died 3 May 1928, Lovelady, TX, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Lovelady, TX. Served in Civil War, Co A 71st Reg. NC.
- Children:
- i Charles Bryant Williams born 12 Oct 1876, Augusta, Houston Co, TX, died 15 Aug 1877, Augusta, Houston Co, TX.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 88. ii Margaret Elizabeth Williams born 15 Aug 1878.
  - 89. iii Martha Kyle Williams born 2 Jan 1881.
  - iv Daniel Southerland Williams Jr born 8 Jan 1886, Houston Co, TX, married Mattie Lou Luton, born Pine Bluff, AR. Daniel died 1 May 1917, Lovelady, TX, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX.
28. Jonathan Wilder Williams Jr. (7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Nov 1853, Duplin Co, NC, married 1879, Elvira Blalock, born Jun 1858. Jonathan died 17 Jun 1934, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in the 1920 census, Duplin Co, NC family 206. Jonathan W age 66, Elvira age 61. Living on the Hallsville Road. Leslie Brown Jr., records state Jonathan Wilder Jr., is buried in the Williams Cemetery with a wooden marker on the grave with initials "JWW". The wooden marker was not present in March 1997.
- Children:
- i Leroy Williams born Oct 1880.
  - ii John Thomas Williams born Apr 1882.
  - iii Clyde Williams born Jun 1885, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_, born 1899, Duplin Co, NC. Clyde died 2 Apr 1945.
90. iv Bland W Williams born Oct 1888.
- v Blanche E Williams born Feb 1893.
  - vi Alma Davis Williams born 1 Jun 1895, Duplin Co, NC.
29. Jasper Williams (7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Jan 1860, Duplin Co, NC, married Ida A \_\_\_\_\_, born Sep 1871, died 30 Apr 1911, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- i Robert P Williams born Oct 1892, Duplin Co, NC.
  - ii May B Williams born Jul 1896, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii David E Williams born May 1900, Duplin Co, NC.
30. Alsa Brown Williams (7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Oct 1861, Duplin Co, NC, married about 1894, Carrie A \_\_\_\_\_, born Ga.
- Children:
- i Dorothy Mae Williams born Dec 1894, Ga.
  - ii Henry W Williams born Jul 1897, Ga.
  - iii Carrie Lee Williams born 1901, Ga.
  - iv Alsa Brown Williams Jr. born 1904, Ga.
  - v Stephen F Williams born 1907, Ga.
31. Anna E Williams (7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Oct 1863, Duplin Co, NC, married Joseph R Whitfield, born Jun 1836, NC. Third wife of Joseph R. Whitfield.
- Children:
- i John W Whitfield born Nov 1887, NC.
  - ii Daniel J Whitfield born Nov 1889, NC.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

32. Mary A Williams (8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born About 1850, Duplin Co, NC, married 19 Nov 1868, in Duplin Co, NC, Alexander S Maready, born 10 Jul 1847, Cypress Creek, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Bryant Maready and Catherine "Kitty" Paget). Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin Co, NC family 51, age 10/12.  
Alexander: Marriage recorded Missing Original Marriage Records, published by the Duplin Co, Historical Society in 1993, page 9. Parents of Alexander listed as Bryant and Catherine Mareddy. Parents of Mary listed as Stephen and Catherine Williams.  
Children:  
i Emma Maready born 1869, Duplin Co, NC.  
91. ii Beulah Agnes Maready born 17 Dec 1875.
33. Elizabeth K Bishop (9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1833, Duplin Co, NC, married 29 Jun 1854, Andrew Brittain, born 1831, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Rachael \_\_\_\_\_).  
Children:  
i Dora Brittain born about 1855, Duplin Co, NC, married Veston T Brittain, born 1855, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Owen W Brittain and Adeline Cottle).
34. Isaac Thomas Bishop Sr. (9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Mar 1843, Duplin Co, NC, married 18 Jan 1867, in Duplin Co, NC, Martha Jane Kennedy, born 9 Aug 1847, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Bryant Kennedy and Emily Jane Williams) died 12 Dec 1945, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Snow Hill FWB Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Isaac died 27 Apr 1930, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Snow Hill FWB Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
Martha: Marriage recorded in Missing Original Marriage Records published by the Duplin County Historical Society in 1993, page 51. Martha Jane and her husband Isaac Thomas were first cousins. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 32, page 76. Parents listed as Bryant Kennedy and Emily Williams.  
Children:  
92. i Sarah Elizabeth Bishop born 14 Feb 1867.  
93. ii Robert H Bishop born 26 Sep 1871.  
iii Susan Ann Bishop born 18 Mar 1874.  
iv Eliza Bryant Bishop born 10 Jun 1880, Duplin Co, NC, died 5 Aug 1967, Duplin Co, NC.  
v Dora A Bishop born 21 May 1882, Duplin Co, NC, died 15 Apr 1899, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
94. vi Isaac Thomas Bishop Jr. born 12 May 1887.
35. Rebecca M Cavanaugh (10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Mar 1846, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 14 Feb 1867, in Duplin Co, NC, Jacob S Lanier, born about 1845, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Hosea Goodman Lanier Sr. and Annie Raynor) died between 1870/1871, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) 12 Jan 1873, in Cypress Creek, Duplin Co, NC, Hosea Goodman Lanier Jr., born 7 Nov 1843, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Hosea Goodman Lanier Sr. and Annie Raynor) died 8 May 1923, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Rebecca died 20 Oct 1907, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Rebecca was widow of Jacob S. Lanier. Buried Lanier cemetery County 1801. On right between Co 1715 & 1817.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

**Jacob:** Jacob served in the Confederate Army Co A 43rd NC Infantry.

Listed in the 1870 census, Duplin Co, NC family 23 living next door to his father Hosea Lanier. Listed are Jacob S age 25, Manah age 25 (This must have been Rebecca M), Zilpha age 2, Hosea age 1.

Jacob apparently died between the 1870 census and January 1873 when his widow Rebecca married his brother Hosea Goodman Lanier Jr.

**Hosea:** Buried Lanier cemetery County 1801. On right between Co 1715 & 1817.

Tomb states dob and dod as 7 Nov 1851 - 18 May 1923. Death certificate is unclear, but believe it to be that on file in Duplin Co, NC, Vol 10, page 30. No dob shown but dod is 18 May 1923 - same as that on tomb. Tomb shows: CO B 3 NC INF CSA No dates.

From NC Troops 1861-1865 Vol III, compiled by Louis H. Manarin. "Resided in Duplin County where he enlisted at age 18, June 17, 1861 for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded September 17, 1862. Appointed Corporal, February 1, 1864. Captured near Spotsylvania Court House, VA May 12, 1864, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland. Transferred to Elmira, New York, August 10, 1864, and was released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 23, 1865.

Believe date of birth on tomb to be in error as above abstract from his Civil War record states he was 18 years old when he enlisted in 1861. That puts his year of birth as 1843. The 1860 census for Duplin Co, NC family 177 indicates he was born in 1851 or 1852.

Children by Jacob S Lanier:

- i Zilpha Lanier born 1868, Duplin Co, NC, died Before 1885, Duplin Co, NC. Zilpha is not listed in her grandfather Hosea's will dated 20 May 1885 and had probably died before then.
- ii Hosea G Lanier born 1869, Duplin Co, NC.
- 95. iii Victoria Lanier born 10 Sep 1870.
- iv Elizabeth Lanier born About 1871, Duplin Co, NC, died 4 July 1929, Duplin Co, NC. Elizabeth is mentioned as a child of Jacob S Lanier in her grandfather Hosea's will dated 20 May 1885. Death Certificate Duplin Co, NC.

Children by Hosea Goodman Lanier Jr.:

- 96. v Mary Catherine Lanier born 6 Apr 1874.
- vi Margaret Alice Lanier born 11 May 1877, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 Nov 1899, in Duplin Co, NC, David Hatch Lanier, born 15 Dec 1879, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Amos Newton Lanier and Emily Eliza Jones) died 18 Nov 1953, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Laniers Chapel, Duplin Co, NC. Margaret died 11 Mar 1900, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. David: Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 40, page 200.
- 97. vii Della Jane Lanier born 31 May 1880.
- 98. viii Luda Adams Lanier born 11 Nov 1882.
- 99. ix Aggie Agnes Lanier born 2 Apr 1885.



36. Julia Kennedy (12.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1848, Duplin Co, NC, married 13 Jan 1870, in Duplin Co, NC, Major Newton Strickland, born about 1848, Duplin Co, NC, (son of William Strickland and Elizabeth Evans). Julia died 14 Jun 1924. Marriage recorded in Missing Original Marriage Records, Duplin Co, NC published by the Duplin County Historical Society in 1993, page 15. Parents listed as Thos. and Polly Kennedy.

Major:

Marriage recorded Missing Original Marriage Register of Duplin Co, NC published by the Duplin Co Historical Society in 1993, page 15. Parents listed as Wm. and Elizabeth Strickland.

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 1, Kenansville Township. M.N. Strickland 32, farmer, Julier 32, A.C. Strickland 7, Mary E. Strickland 5, Willie Strickland 3/12.

Children:

- i A C Strickland born 1873, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii Mary E Strickland born 1875, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Willie Strickland born 1880, Duplin Co, NC.

37. Eveline Kennedy (12.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1852, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 Dec 1873, in Duplin Co, NC, Thomas Jasper Strickland, born 1847, Duplin Co, NC, (son of William Strickland and Elizabeth Evans) died 1 Oct 1919, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Garrison Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Eveline died 1881.

Thomas:

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, Kenansville Township. Thomas 32, farmer, Everline 28, John W. 6, James T. 4, Lloyd 2, A. Strickland 24, Narsia Strickland 19 (wife of A. Strickland).

Children:

- i John W Strickland born 1874, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii James T Strickland born 1876, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Lloyd Strickland born 18 Feb 1878, Duplin Co, NC, married 18 Jun 1916, in Duplin Co, NC, Leola Tucker, born 1897. Lloyd died 29 Jan 1958.
- 100. iv Margie Anna Strickland born 18 Feb 1881.

38. Christina Cavanaugh (13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Nov 1854, Duplin Co, NC, married 1 Jun 1871, in Duplin Co, NC, William Thomas Cottle, born 7 Aug 1844, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John Thomas Cottle and Nancy Williams) died 7 Jan 1932, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Christina died 24 Feb 1929, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Marriage recorded Missing Original Marriage Records published by the Duplin Co, Historical Society in 1993, page 22. William: Listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 68. William 56, Christiana 47, Lula 19, Mary C 17, Jesse W 13, Onsby 10, Emm(a) 3 granddaughter.

Children:

- i Lula Cottle born May 1881, Duplin Co, NC.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii Mary C Cottle born Oct 1882, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Jesse W Cottle born Jul 1886, Duplin Co, NC, married Minnie F \_\_\_\_\_, born 4 Sep 1887, died 25 Jan 1919, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jesse died 1936, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iv Onsby Cottle born Sep 1889, Duplin Co, NC, died 1950, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
39. Jacob E Cavanaugh (13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Jul 1863, Duplin Co, NC, married Muttie E Dail, born 4 Jul 1854, Duplin Co, NC, died 12 Oct 1936, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jacob died 9 Jan 1950, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- 101. i Beulah Mae Cavanaugh born 28 Sep 1886.
  - 102. ii Offie A Cavanaugh born 9 Aug 1889.
  - 103. iii Herder Allen Cavanaugh born 10 Jun 1892.
  - iv Halsey Cavanaugh.
  - v David Cavanaugh.
40. Curtis Jackson (14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Mar 1849, Duplin Co, NC, married 11 Oct 1870, in Duplin Co, NC, Margaret Ann Kennedy, born 28 Dec 1850, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Bryant Kennedy and Emily Jane Williams) died 26 Jan 1931, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Seven Springs, NC. Curtis died 1 Jan 1921, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Seven Springs, NC. Marriage recorded in Missing Original marriage records, by Kellon Maready, published by the Duplin Co Historical Society in 1993, page 18. Curtis Jackson and his wife Margaret Ann Kennedy were first cousins.
- Children:
- 104. i Jane "Jenny" Jackson born 6 Oct 1871.
  - ii Owen H Jackson born 9 Mar 1873, died 25 Jul 1882.
  - iii Emily Anna Jackson born about 1875, married John Jarman, born 8 Oct 1852, Onslow Co, NC.
  - 105. iv Jonah Jackson born 2 Sep 1877.
  - 106. v Jonas Jackson born 2 Sep 1877.
  - 107. vi Stephen N Jackson born 5 Oct 1879.
  - vii Martha Ellen Jackson born 10 May 1882, married Dallas Jones.
  - 108. viii John Bryant Jackson born 25 Sep 1884.
  - 109. ix Burl Franklin Jackson born 24 Sep 1886.
  - x Joseph Jackson born 11 Feb 1889, died 15 Feb 1901. Died after being kicked by a horse.
  - 110. xi William Martin Jackson born 24 May 1894.
41. Alsa Jackson (14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 May 1850, Duplin Co, NC, married 7 May 1871, in Duplin Co, NC, Susan Ann McLawhorn, born May 1853, (daughter of James McLawhorn and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_) died after 1920. Alsa died 30 May 1915, Duplin Co, NC. Dates of birth and death from death certificate, Duplin Co, NC Vol 2, page 181.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Parents listed as Lorenao Jackson and Bessie Drawhone (This is in error as his mother was Nancy Ann Williams).

Susan: Listed in the household of her son Jesse in the 1920 census, family 39, age 66, widow.

Children:

- 111. i Alonzo Lorenzo Jackson born 24 Mar 1872.
- 112. ii Robert A Jackson born 3 Oct 1874.
- 113. iii Nancy Susan "Sudie" Jackson born 28 Jun 1877.
- 114. iv James Hopkins Jackson born Mar 1880.
- 115. v Jessie H Jackson born Mar 1883.
- 116. vi Lloyd F Jackson born Dec 1887.
- 117. vii Cora Jackson born 1 May.
- 118. viii Laura Jackson born 21 Apr 1895.

42. Jessie Jackson (14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Apr 1852, Duplin Co, NC, married 1874, Eliza McLawhorn, born 28 Aug 1851, Duplin Co, NC, died 29 Oct 1928, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jessie died 13 Apr 1927, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 119. i Mary Alice Jackson born May 1875.
- 120. ii James David Jackson born 10 Sep 1876.
- 121. iii Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jackson born 1 Jun 1882.
- 122. iv Ellen Jackson born Oct 1885.
- 123. v Maud Jackson born 27 Sep 1889.
- 124. vi Paul Jackson born 4 Nov 1895.

43. John Hopkins Jackson (14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Oct 1855, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Apr 1877, in Duplin Co, NC, Julia Catherine Kennedy, born 22 Jul 1857, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Bryant Kennedy and Emily Jane Williams) died 11 May 1948, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. John died 8 Dec 1924, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 125. i Nancy Jane "Nannie" Jackson born 1 Feb 1878.
- ii Lorenzo B Jackson born 26 Jun 1879, died 5 Sep 1881.
- 126. iii Emma Eliza Jackson born 16 Jun 1881.
- 127. iv John William Jackson born 11 Mar 1883.
- 128. v Lauther Clayton Jackson born 30 Oct 1885.
- 129. vi Joel Lane Jackson born 20 Apr 1888.
- vii Minnie S Jackson born 20 May 1890, married 22 Nov 1908, Liston A Walton, born Feb 1886, Duplin Co, NC, (son of William Ellis Walton and Serena Caroline Brown). Minnie died 23 Jul 1909, Walton Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 130. viii Sherman Dean Jackson born 17 Jul 1893.
- 131. ix Albert Green Jackson born 19 Dec 1894.
- 132. x Ida Mae Jackson born 27 May 1897.



44. Elizabeth Kilpatrick "Betsy" Jackson (14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Sep 1860, Duplin Co, NC, married Burrell Merritt. Elizabeth died 1 Jun 1941, Lenoir Co, NC. Living in household of father, Lorenzo Jackson, in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 28. E. Merrette age 19, with a daughter Burrell V. Merrette age 3/12

Children:

- 133. i Victoria Merritt born 14 Mar 1880.
- 134. ii Mattie Susan Merritt born 1 Mar 1884.
- 135. iii Lilly Merritt.
- iv Coye Merritt married Fleta Sanderson.

45. Hulda W Jackson (14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1863, married Nicholas Edwards.

Children:

- i Laura Edwards born 17 Mar 1884, married William Johnson, died about 1964. Laura died 1939.
- ii Albert Lee Edwards born 21 Jan 1886, died Feb 1886.
- 136. iii William A Edwards born 1 Jul 1887.
- 137. iv Lula Mae Edwards born 18 Jan 1892.
- v John Royal Edwards born 4 Dec 1893, married Celia Herring. John died 1959.
- 138. vi Lucy L Edwards born 15 Mar 1896.
- 139. vii Lena Rivers Edwards born 28 Jan 1897.
- 140. viii Alex Mann Edwards born 16 Mar 1898.
- ix Nancy Edwards born 24 Sep 1900, married Edward Miller. Nancy died 7 Nov 1936.
- x Charlie A Edwards born 13 Apr 1903, died 20 Dec 1920. Charlie never married.

46. Martha Jane Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 34.)

47. Priscilla Eliza "Prissey" Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Apr 1848, Duplin Co, NC, married 16 Oct 1881, Jesse Kennedy, born 20 Apr 1848, died 29 Jun 1926, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Turner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Priscilla died 17 Mar 1935, Buried: Turner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Sallie Ann Kennedy born 3 Dec 1888, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Aug 1904, in Duplin Co, NC, David Sumner. Sallie died 24 Mar 1961, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sanderson Cemetery, Beulaville, NC.

48. Mary Elizabeth Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Feb 1849, Duplin Co, NC, married 1 Feb 1872, in Duplin Co, NC, Lewis Wright Lanier, born 3 Jan 1847, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Hosea Goodman Lanier Sr. and Annie Raynor) died 24 May 1929, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Mary died 24 Jan 1938, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Daughter of Bryant Kennedy. Buried Lanier cemetery County 1801. On right between Co 1715 & 1817.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Lewis: Buried Lanier cemetery County 1801. On right between Co 1715 & 1817. CSA Co H 67 NC Inf. Death cert Duplin Co, NC, Vol 16, page 21. Cause Nephritis. Informant was Isaac L. Lanier.

Children:

- 141. i Jacob W Lanier born 1873.
- ii Isaac L Lanier born 1875.
- iii James M Lanier born 1877, Duplin Co, NC.
- 142. iv Ida Jane Lanier born 2 Aug 1878.
- v Myrtle Lanier born after 1880, Duplin Co, NC.
- 143. vi Hosea Bryant Lanier born Oct 1883.
- vii Anna Lanier born May 1886, Duplin Co, NC.
- 144. viii Susan Lanier born 4 Sep 1892.

49. Margaret Ann Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 40.)

50. John Bryant Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Jan 1855, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Dec 1875, Sarah Catherine Mercer, born 26 Jun 1859, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Noah James Mercer and Elizabeth Worley) died 30 Jul 1934, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. John died 2 Sep 1932, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Sarah: Death cert Duplin Co NC Vol 21, page 355. Dod shown is 1 Aug 1934

Children:

- 145. i Noah Adam Kennedy born 4 Jun 1885.

51. Julia Catherine Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 43.)

52. William James Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 May 1859, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Nov 1880, Eliza Kennedy, born 5 Feb 1860, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of James W "Jim" Kennedy and Elizabeth M "Betsey" Kornegay) died 21 May 1914. William died 8 Aug 1906.

Children:

- i Lucy Kennedy born 12 May 1892, Duplin Co, NC, died 14 May 1970, Chapel Hill, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii Cindy Kennedy born 6 Jan 1898, Duplin Co, NC, died Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.
- iii Indiana "Indy" Kennedy born 8 Oct 1900, Duplin Co, NC, married Jim Griffin. Indiana died 1 Feb 1993, Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC.
- iv Willie Kennedy died Onslow Co, NC.

53. Jacob Murriel Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 May 1863, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Prudy Jane Rhodes, married (2) Will Ann Sumner, born 9 Jul 1870, Duplin Co, NC, died 27 Mar 1934, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jacob died 17 Aug 1951, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Cemetery located Duplin Co road #1736 at intersection with #1710.

Will: Cemetery located Duplin Co road #1736 at intersection with #1710.

Children by Prudy Jane Rhodes:



- i Mollie Kennedy born 27 Dec 1889, Duplin Co, NC, married 19 Aug 1907, Joel Ivey Jones, born 10 Oct 1888, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John Ivey Jones and Lucy Jane Kennedy) died 3 May 1920, Duplin Co, NC. Mollie died 7 Oct 1964, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
Joel: Death certificate Duplin Co NC Vol 7, page 223. Cause TB of the Bowels; informant was H.S. Rhodes. Married but spouse's name not shown.  
Children by Will Ann Sumner:
  - 146. ii Luddie Kennedy born 17 Aug 1901.
- 54. Emily Caroline Kennedy (15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Sep 1867, Duplin Co, NC, married 22 Nov 1888, Henry Swinson Rhodes, born Oct 1860, Duplin Co, NC. Emily died 19 Apr 1964, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:
  - 147. i Barbara Rhodes born 25 Jun 1889.
  - ii John B Rhodes born Apr 1891, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Bettie Rhodes born Jan 1896, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iv George Rhodes born Apr 1898, Duplin Co, NC.
  - v Henry F Rhodes born Apr 1900, Duplin Co, NC.
- 55. Nelson Henry Williams (16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Feb 1868, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married 21 Jan 1890, in Duplin Co, NC, Mary Ann Brown, born 11 Oct 1868, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John W Brown and Nancy Catherine Pickett) died 14 May 1947, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Nelson died 10 Oct 1918, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Research notes on Nelson Henry Williams.

Henry Nelson was the son of Hulda Etta Williams. Williams family tradition is that Nelson's father was Stephen Judge. In the 1860 census, Duplin Co, NC family 165, a Stephen Judge age 32 is listed in the household of his parents, James B. Judge and his wife Margaret. This Judge family was living next door to Nelson's grandfather, Hopkins Williams. Nelson's mother, Hulda Etta, was living with her sister Charity and her husband, David W. Cavanaugh, in the 1860 census, family 230. Stephen Judge's father was apparently a wealthy farmer for his real estate was valued at \$4,000 and personal property at \$11,125 in the 1860 census. There is no conclusive proof that this Stephen Judge was the father of Nelson Henry Williams.

Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 70, living with his mother Hulda Etta and her husband Charles Gregory Thomas. Henry Nelson was 12 years old.

Listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC, family 21. Nelson age 32, Mary A age 34, Alfred E age 8, Marion N. Age 7, Lonie M. Age 4, Walter age 1, Marcus L. Hansley, servant, age 16.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Listed in the 1910 census, Duplin Co, NC, family 106. Nelson age 42, Mary A. age 41, Alfred E. age 19, Marion N. age 16, Lonie M. age 13, Walter H. age 9, Emma F. age 7, Mary G. age 5, Simpson Sanderson age 21, farm laborer.

Nelson and Mary Ann were married in Wolfscape Township by Haskill Jones, Mg. The witnesses were Olie L. Sullivan, R.E. Summerlin and John King.

Death Certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 5, page 262. Informant M.N. Williams (Marion N.). Cause of death - Spanish Influenza. The undertaker was L. J. Albertson, Hallsville. Cemetery located on the Old Chinquapin Road.

Mary: Surname determined from Death certificates of two children showing their mothers name as Mary Ann Brown. Cemetery located on the Old Chinquapin Road. Information on the parents of Mary Ann obtained from daughter, Mary Garland Williams.

### Children:

- 148. i Alfred Ellis Williams born 30 Nov 1890.
  - ii Evona Etta Williams born about 1891, Duplin Co, NC, died about 1891, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 149. iii Marion Nelson Williams born 27 Apr 1893.
  - 150. iv Lona Mae Williams born 27 May 1897.
  - v Walter H Williams born 1 Mar 1898, Duplin Co, NC, died 29 Aug 1916, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Cemetery located on the Old Chinquapin Road.
  - 151. vi Emma Frances Williams born 9 Dec 1901.
  - 152. vii Mary Garland Williams born 30 Apr 1904.
56. Mary W Thomas (16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Oct 1877, Duplin Co, NC, married 1 Jun 1898, in Duplin Co, NC, John Augustus Andrews, born 18 Jul 1869, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John Andrews and Frances Adeline Cottle) died 14 Mar 1958, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cedar Fork Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Mary died 10 Mar 1920, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cedar Fork Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Book 7, page 213, Duplin Co, NC. Cause of death Flu & Asthma followed by Pneumonia. Gravestone shows birth in 1877.
- John: Death certificate book 43, page 7, Duplin Co, NC. Marriage record Duplin Co, NC; date of marriage is 28 May 1898 instead of 1 June 1898.
- ### Children:
- 153. i John Leon Andrews Sr. born 14 Aug 1899.
  - 154. ii Myrtle Lela Andrews born 9 Apr 1903.
  - 155. iii Bertie Frances Andrews born 22 Aug 1906.
  - 156. iv Gincy Anna Andrews born 28 Nov 1910.
  - 157. v Lottie Gertrude Andrews born 26 Mar 1913.
57. Justus Kinsey Williams (17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Dec 1856, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married 5 Oct 1888, in Duplin Co, NC, Mary Catherine Sandlin, born 11 Sep 1856, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Waxel Sandlin and Celia Catherine Whaley) died 7 Apr 1936, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Justus died 10



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Oct 1933, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in 1900 Duplin Co, NC census, head of household, family 108. Justus 43, Mary C. 43, Daniel T 13, Lucy E. 11, James R. 7, Sallie R. 5, John E. 3.

### Children:

- 158. i Daniel Thomas Williams born 27 May 1887.
- ii Lucy E Williams born 10 Sep 1888, Duplin Co, NC, died 11 Feb 1914, Duplin Co, NC. Lucy died of Appendicitis.
- iii Jacob W Williams born 11 Jun 1890, Duplin Co, NC, died 8 Dec 1899, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jacob died of pneumonia.
- 159. iv James Robert "Jim Bob" Williams born 18 Jun 1892.
- 160. v Sallie Rebecca Williams born 19 Jul 1894.
- 161. vi John Edward Williams born 7 Jul 1896.
- 162. vii George Kinsey Williams born 3 Jan 1903.

58. Florence Williams (17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Jan 1859, Duplin Co, NC, married 19 Mar 1881, in Duplin Co, NC, Joseph W Bostic, born 1859, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Samuel J Bostic and Barbara Merritt). Florence died 17 Nov 1932, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 19, page 283. Father and mother listed as Jacob Williams and Martha Southerland. Divorced from William Merritt.

Joseph: Married Florence Williams under the name of William Merritt.

### Children:

- 163. i William Henry Williams born 2 Sep 1882.

59. Samuel Hopkins Williams (17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Sep 1864, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Feb 1890, in Duplin Co, NC, Frances Ella Cottle, born 11 Jan 1872, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of William Henry Cottle and Rhoda Thigpen) died 15 Jul 1948, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Samuel died 7 Aug 1938, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in 1870 Duplin Co, NC fed census, family 53, Hallsville Dist. Death cert Duplin Co, NC Vol 25, page 268, cause Cardiac decompensation, arteriosclerosis. Informant was Chesley Williams.

### Children:

- 164. i Chesley Williams born 13 Sep 1890.
- 165. ii Wesley Williams born 19 Dec 1891.
- 166. iii Lillie "Lil" Williams born 30 Oct 1893.
- 167. iv Rillie Williams born 30 Aug 1895.
- v Lesley Williams born 30 Mar 1898, Duplin Co, NC, died 18 Oct 1898, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- vi Lesley Williams born 7 Oct 1899, Duplin Co, NC, died 20 Nov 1899, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 168. vii Joseph Williams born 4 Jun 1905.
- 169. viii Clora Rebecca Williams born 24 Jun 1907.
- 170. ix Martha Williams born 19 Nov 1909.
- 171. x Jacob Hopkins Williams born 19 Oct 1911.



60. George Edward "Ned" Williams (17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Oct 1874, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Jan 1908, in Duplin Co, NC, Ada Rich, born 30 Sep 1885, Sampson Co, NC, died 9 Nov 1957, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. George died 16 Sep 1932, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Listed as son of Martha in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in the 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 107. Ned age 25 single, Florence age 40 widow, William H age 16 single. Listed in the 1910 census, Duplin Co, NC family 148. George E. age 35, Arta (Ada) age 24, Edward age 0/12.

Children:

- i Martha Sulu Williams born 5 Sep 1908, Duplin Co, NC, died 5 Sep 1908, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Name is from family sources, it is not enscribed on the tombstone
- 172. ii George Edward Williams Jr. born 29 Apr 1910.
- iii Charley W Donovan "Don" Williams born 25 Nov 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married Mary Quinn Brown, born 22 May 1921, (daughter of William David Brown and Nora Guy). Charley died 5 Dec 1980.
- iv Ashley May Williams born 20 May 1914, died 16 Aug 1914.

Fifth Generation

61. Jonathan Farrior Southerland (19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Sep 1858, married 28 Sep 1887, Margaret Alice Rouse, born Feb 1868, Duplin Co, NC. Jonathan died 5 Jun 1916.

Children:

- i Rosa Lee Southerland born Sep 1888, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii William J Southerland born Mar 1890, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Leon J Southerland born 3 Feb 1891.
- iv Bettie J Southerland born May 1894, Duplin Co, NC.
- v James F Southerland born Nov 1898, Duplin Co, NC.

62. Charles Fisher Southerland (19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Sep 1861, married Delaney Hickman. Charles died 3 Feb 1923. Merchant in Southport, NC.

Children:

- i Charles Williams Southerland. Never married. Seaman all of his life. Captain of the Comstock during WW II, a Corps of Engineers Dredge. Retired and lived in Southport, NC.
- 173. ii Laura Southerland.
- 174. iii Lois Elizabeth Southerland born 1907.

63. Hiram Williams Southerland (19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Sep 1864, married 1 May 1898, Elizabeth Ann Hickman, born 14 May 1871, died 1 Feb 1954, Southport, NC, Buried: Southport, NC. Hiram died 5 Jun 1930, Southport, NC.

Children:

- 175. i Mary Lucille Southerland born 1899.
- 176. ii Margaret Fisher Southerland.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 177. iii Julian Linebury Southerland.
  - iv Jerry G Southerland born 1905, died 1905.
  - v Julia Southerland born 1906, died 1906.
- 64. Annie Southerland (19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Apr 1868, married William N "Nick" Bostic, born 27 Jun 1873, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, died 5 Sep 1934, Buried: Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC. Annie died 5 May 1912, Buried: Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC.
  - Children:
    - i Adrian Bostic.
- 178. ii Walter Lee Bostic.
- 65. Ralph Bertram Williams Sr. (20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Jul 1876, Duplin Co, NC, married Elizabeth "Bessie" Sutton, born 13 Aug 1895, Sampson Co, NC, (daughter of William Rufus Sutton and Minnie Mae Harrell) Occupation Homemaker, died 1 Oct 1983, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: 3 Oct 1983, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Ralph died 23 Oct 1958, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: 25 Oct 1958, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Ralph Bertram Williams Sr. was the Owner of a Wholesale Dry Goods and Notion business.
  - Elizabeth: Elizabeth finished High School at Delway School, Delway, NC
  - Children:
    - 179. i Esther Elizabeth Williams born 30 Oct 1916.
    - 180. ii Ralph Bertram Williams Jr., MD. born 4 Jul 1920.
    - 181. iii Norma Louise Williams born 1 Jan 1931.
- 66. Luther Wallace Williams (20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 May 1882, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 Dec 1917, Nettie Eunice Rouse, born 30 Nov 1900. Luther died 30 Jan 1958.
  - Children:
    - i Eunice Margaret Williams born 24 May 1919, married 21 Jun 1947, Edward W Glazener.
    - ii Luther Wallace Williams Jr. born 24 Jun 1924.
    - iii Joyce McCann Williams born 16 Feb 1928, married Jun 1953, Thomas William Adams.
- 67. Clyde Orma Williams (20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Jul 1888, Duplin Co, NC, married Beery Willson. Clyde died 22 Dec 1966.
  - Children:
    - i Clyde Orma Willson. Born disabled.
- 68. Arline Gertrude Williams (20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Jul 1890, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Homemaker & Farmer, married 1912, in Duplin Co, NC, Walter Adolphus Rackley, born 31 Jan 1886, Fayetteville, NC, (son of Amy Rackley and Sallie McNeil) Occupation Farmer, died 15 Sep 1954, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Rose Hill,



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Duplin Co, NC. Arline died 31 Oct 1982, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Rose Hill, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i McClure Rackley born 22 Aug 1913, Duplin Co, NC, married Connie Gibson, born Charlotte, NC.
  - 182. ii Felton Rackley born 23 Dec 1915.
  - iii Rodrick Grayson Rackley born 25 Oct 1923, Duplin Co, NC, died 17 Dec 1926, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Rose Hill, Duplin Co, NC. Died as a result of falling into a pot of scalding water during a hog killing.
69. Lila Fisher Williams (20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Mar 1892, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Piano Teacher, married divorced, Thomas Jack Head Sr., Occupation Mfg. Cinder Blocks & Ice, died Managua, Nic. Lila died 2 Nov 1991, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Lila graduated from Delway School. She taught music all her lifetime and was organist at First Baptist Church in Wilmington, NC, and later at Calvary Baptist where she served until her retirement in 1986.
- Children:
- i Thomas Jack Head Jr. born 19 Nov 1928, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Occupation Dentist, Wilmington, NC, married 11 Mar 1948, in Elkin, NC, Mary Frances Combs, born 14 Mar 1925, Occupation Retired Church Sec.
  - ii Lila Harriett Head born 28 Sep 1930, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, died 24 Sep 1932, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Lila Harriett was killed in Wilmington, NC when run over by a street car.
  - 183. iii Emerson Williams Head born 9 Apr 1935.
70. Julia Pauline Hinson (21.Nancy<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Sep 1866, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, married 22 Apr 1891, William G Thompson. Julia died 1909.
- Children:
- i Nell Thompson born 20 Jan 1892, married \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.
  - ii Julia McBeth Thompson married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.
  - iii Earle Hinson Thompson born 16 Feb 1895.
  - iv Eloise H Thompson born 6 Sep 1897.
71. Clara Virginia Hinson (21.Nancy<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Jun 1879, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, married 23 Jun 1909, John E Jussely.
- Children:
- i Isabel Hinson Jussely born 26 Dec 1911, married \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson.
  - ii Nancy Farrior Jussely born 2 Nov 1913, married \_\_\_\_\_ Lyle.
  - iii Priscilla Armstrong Jussely born 25 Aug 1917, married \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson.
72. Bessie Williams Hinson (21.Nancy<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Apr 1882, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, married 17 Aug 1910, James A Hines.
- Children:



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- i Sarah Hicks Hines born 17 May 1911, married \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey.
  - ii Bessie Hinson Hines born 6 Aug 1912, married Butler S Harkins.
  - iii James A Hines Jr born 10 Oct 1915.
  - iv Nancy Elizabeth Hines born 6 Feb 1918, married \_\_\_\_\_ Ormond.
73. Anna Elizabeth Brown (22.Rachel<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Jul 1866, Duplin Co, NC, married 14 May 1890, in Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Henry Yates Moore, born 22 Jul 1862, Duplin Co, NC, died 1 Jul 1892, Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Anna died 4 Aug 1932, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:  
i Infant Moore born 1 Aug 1891, died 1 Aug 1891.
74. Alsa Paul Brown (22.Rachel<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 May 1869, Duplin Co, NC, married 15 Jun 1898, Mary Bugbee Gee. Alsa died 5 Jun 1919.  
Children:  
i Thelma Eloise Brown born 19 Jan 1899.  
ii Alsa Paul Brown II..  
iii Robert Leighton Brown.
75. Clarence Jonathan Brown (22.Rachel<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Dec 1877, Duplin Co, NC, married 20 May 1908, Glendora C Gore. Clarence died 30 Aug 1931, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Pinecrest Cemetery, Warsaw, NC.  
Children:  
i Infant Brown born 1 Aug 1909.  
ii Rachel Caroline Brown born 6 Aug 1910, married 25 Aug 1928, Benjamin C Bowden.  
iii Clarence Jonathan Brown Jr.  
iv Glenn Calvin Brown married 13 Dec 1947, Janice Mae Draughon.  
v Lee Edward Brown.
76. Julia Archer Farrior (23.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Nov 1875, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, married Thomas Franklin Sanford. Julia died 18 Aug 1901.  
Children:  
i Thomas Franklin Sanford Jr born 17 Aug 1901.  
ii Henry Farrior Sanford born 17 Aug 1901.
77. Henry Davis Farrior (23.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Jul 1877, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, married Louise Moseley Hussey.  
Children:  
184. i Julia Archer Farrior born 16 Sep 1915.  
ii Louise Hussey Farrior married William Dennis Morton IV, born Farmville, NC.
78. James William Farrior MD. (23.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married 29 Nov 1917, Mary Moore Sloan.  
Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- i Amelia Archer Farrior born 22 Apr 1919, married 8 Sep 1945, Elmer Cook Thompson.
  - ii James William Farrior Jr. born 12 Oct 1922, died 1 Jul 1924, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Henry Davis Farrior born 2 May 1925, married 27 Dec 1947, Mary Virginia Gray.
  - iv William Sloan Farrior born 16 Nov 1929.
79. Fannie Gray Farrior (23.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Jan 1885, married Earnest Hussey. Fannie died 2 Dec 1923, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:  
i Anne Archer Hussey born 13 Aug 1914, died 13 Aug 1914.  
ii Earnest Farrior Hussey born 24 Nov 1923, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC.
80. Nannie Wallace (25.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1865, married about 1837, John J Burt, born 1837.  
Children:  
i Oliver C Burt born 1887, Enfield, Halifax Co, NC.  
ii Wilkie S Burt born 1893, Enfield, Halifax Co, NC.  
iii John J Burt born 1895, Enfield, Halifax Co, NC.
81. Margaret Wallace (25.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1866, married John Ancram Gavin, born 1847, died 1920. Margaret died 1898.  
Children:  
i Margaret W Gavin born 1898.
82. Mary Bland Wallace (25.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1884, married 25 Apr 1905, Thomas Franklin Alderman, born 1872, died 1945. Mary died 1910.  
Children:  
i Dorothy Eliza Alderman born 1906, died 1925.
83. Eliza Jane Williams (26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Jun 1868, Duplin Co, NC, married Henry Smith. Eliza died 11 Jun 1937, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:  
i David Smith born 1892.  
ii Edward Smith married Ella King.  
iii Carl Smith.  
iv Adell Smith married Kent Holland.  
v Herman Smith.  
vi Carrie Mae Smith married Early Floyd Horne.  
vii Johnnie Southerland Smith.  
viii Libby Sue Smith married R H Butler.
84. Mary Susan Williams (26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Sep 1870, Duplin Co, NC, married J H Cunningham. Mary died 1 Jun 1931, Duplin Co, NC.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

### Children:

- i Maude Cunningham married Nick Smith.
- ii Granger Cunningham married Betty Brown.
- iii Liela Cunningham married William Davis.
- iv Henry Cunningham married Nita Stroud.
- v Caroline Cunningham married Herman Smith.
- vi William Southerland Cunningham married Zodie Dawson.
- vii Peannie Cunningham married Walter Howard.
- viii David Cunningham married Kathleen Sutton.
- ix James Cunningham married Maria Dawson.
- x Eunice Cunningham married Clarence Gray.
- xi Myrtle Cunningham married Robert Dawson.
- xii Mary Edna Cunningham married Johnnie McAvery.

85. Annie Blanch Williams (26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Apr 1880, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 18 Dec 1900, in Duplin Co, NC, Chris Dudley Meadows, died 1906, married (2) Joseph Long. Annie died 7 Apr 1954, Duplin Co, NC.  
Chris: Death date from family bible.

### Children by Chris Dudley Meadows:

- i Libbie Christine Meadows born 1905, married Jack Ryan. Libbie died 1967.  
Birth and death dates from family bible.

86. Libby Christine Williams (26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Sep 1882, Duplin Co, NC, married Manley Bakey. Libby died 16 Sep 1901, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Manley Bakey Jr..

87. Walter Williams (26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Apr 1885, Duplin Co, NC, married Pennia Hill, born 1892, died 1969. Walter died 21 Oct 1920, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

185. i Carrie Williams born 1912.
186. ii David Williams born 1916.
187. iii Ethel Williams.
- iv James Williams born 1920, Duplin Co, NC.

88. Margaret Elizabeth Williams (27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Aug 1878, Augusta, TX, married (1) 5 Jul 1901, in Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, Clyde Mainer, born 7 Dec 1874, Lovelady, TX, died 10 May 1915, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX, married (2) Benjamin Franklin Watson. Margaret died 11 Jan 1959, Waco, TX, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX.

### Children by Clyde Mainer:

188. i Grace Hortense Mainer born 16 Jul 1902.
189. ii Nicholas Jackson Mainer born 21 Oct 1903.
190. iii Clyde Williams Mainer born 14 Dec 1908.
191. iv Mary Ella Mainer born 27 Dec 1913.



89. Martha Kyle Williams (27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Jan 1881, Augusta, TX, married 8 Jun 1904, Thomas Nelms Mainer, born 24 Feb 1877, Lovelady, TX, died 6 Nov 1968, Lovelady, TX. Martha died 5 Oct 1972, Lovelady, TX, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX.

Children:

- 192. i Ella Frances Mainer born 24 Mar 1905.
- 193. ii Margaret Elizabeth Mainer born 2 Jun 1907.
- 194. iii Thomas Nelms Mainer Jr born 19 Sep 1909.
- iv Daniel Southerland Mainer born 3 Dec 1911, died 8 Oct 1927. Died in hunting accident.
- 195. v Lucile Mainer born 2 May 1913.
- 196. vi Martha Pollyanna Mainer born 25 Mar 1916.
- 197. vii Elsie Beth Mainer born 18 Nov 1919.

90. Bland W Williams (28.Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Oct 1888, married Della \_\_\_\_\_, born 1891, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i daughter Williams born 1913, Duplin Co, NC.
  - ii John M Williams born 1915, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Mildred Williams born 1917, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iv Eva Williams born 1918, Duplin Co, NC.
  - v Adelle Williams born 1920, Duplin Co, NC.
91. Beulah Agnes Maready (32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Dec 1875, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 Dec 1893, in Duplin Co, NC, Edward Bruce Sanderson, born 29 Apr 1869, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Levi Sanderson and Penelope Jane "Penny" Bishop) died 1 Sep 1940, Duplin Co, NC. Beulah died 4 Jan 1956, Calypso, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 198. i Lila Sanderson born 2 Dec 1894.
- 199. ii Alexander Sanderson born 8 Mar 1897.
- iii Clara Sanderson born 27 Dec 1901, Duplin Co, NC, married Arnold C Phillips. Clara died 31 Dec 1953, Rocky Mount, NC.
- 200. iv Leona Sanderson born 30 May 1906.
- 201. v Clarence Sanderson born 13 Jan 1909.
- 202. vi Emmons Sanderson born 29 May 1912.
- vii Harold Edward Sanderson born 1 Oct 1914, Duplin Co, NC, died 8 Mar 1916, Duplin Co, NC.

92. Sarah Elizabeth Bishop (34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Feb 1867, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Feb 1885, in Duplin Co, NC, Owen Franklin Kennedy, born 3 Jul 1862, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James W "Jim" Kennedy and Elizabeth M "Betsey" Kornegay) died 8 Apr 1949, Duplin Co, NC. Sarah died 29 Oct 1949, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 203. i Ivey F Kennedy born Mar 1887.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii Robert C Kennedy born 12 Jul 1889, Duplin Co, NC, married Carolyn Turner. Robert died 16 Aug 1957.
  - iii Owen F Kennedy born 25 May 1891, Duplin Co, NC, married Addie Sumner. Owen died 28 Nov 1920.
  - iv John W Kennedy born 21 May 1893, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 204. v Mattie S Kennedy born 28 Jan 1895.
  - 205. vi Enoch Hampton Kennedy born 26 May 1898.
  - vii Betsie Kennedy born 17 Oct 1900, Duplin Co, NC, married Jake C Craft.
  - viii Laura A Kennedy born 18 Apr 1904, Duplin Co, NC, married Robert C Edwards, born 27 Jul 1905.
  - 206. ix Chancey Kennedy born 3 Oct 1911.
93. Robert H Bishop (34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Sep 1871, Duplin Co, NC, married 1892, Anna E Quinn, born Oct 1875, Duplin Co, NC. Robert died 30 Nov 1903, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Bishop Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Cemetery located 1.1 miles east of intersection of NC 41 and SR 1720 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC, family 316. Anna: Surname from 1900 census, Duplin Co, NC family 316. Sidey Quinn is listed as mother in law of Robert Bishop.
- Children:
- i Gaston Bishop born Dec 1892, Duplin Co, NC.
  - ii Minnie Bishop born Jun 1896, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Ellis Bishop born Jun 1899, Duplin Co, NC.
94. Isaac Thomas Bishop Jr. (34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 May 1887, Duplin Co, NC, married Louella Whaley, born 28 Sep 1884, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John J Whaley and Margaret Ann "Meg" Gresham) died 7 Jun 1965, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Snow Hill FWBC, Duplin Co, NC. Isaac died 11 Jun 1947, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Snow Hill FWBC, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- i Paul Bishop born 1907, Duplin Co, NC, died 1907, Duplin Co, NC.
  - ii Aaron Glenn Bishop born 26 Nov 1908, Duplin Co, NC, died 6 Feb 1933, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Snow Hill FWB Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Erbin Bishop married Callie Smith.
  - iv Rubin Bishop born 1914, Duplin Co, NC, married Mabel Hudson.
  - v Mamie Bishop born 1919, Duplin Co, NC, married Elwood Swindell.
  - vi Infant Bishop born 1925, Duplin Co, NC, died 1925, Duplin Co, NC.
95. Victoria Lanier (35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Sep 1870, Duplin Co, NC, married 1889, in Duplin Co, NC, Zebulon Thomas Lanier, born 26 Jan 1864, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Zebulon Tom Lanier and Susan M Batts) died 5 Mar 1939, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Victoria died 15 Aug 1942, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Buried about 4 miles east of Chinquapin in front of the old Willie Batts farm. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 34, page 21. Dod on tomb is 15 Aug 1947.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Zebulon: Death certificate on file Duplin Co, NC, Vol 26, page 22. Cause of death Hemmorage of the brain and chronic Nepritis. Age listed on death certificate 76 years, 1 month and 11 days. Buried about 4 miles east of Chinquapin in front of the old Willie Batts Farm. Dob on tomb is 26 Jan 1861.

Children:

- i Jacob S Lanier born 18 Aug 1890, Duplin Co, NC, died Feb 1892, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Zeb Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - ii John E Lanier born Mar 1892, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 207. iii James Albert Lanier born Jan 1894.
  - 208. iv Gertrude Lanier born 22 May 1896.
  - 209. v Jodie W Lanier born 22 Feb 1898.
  - vi Zebulon Vance Lanier born 2 Jul 1900, Duplin Co, NC, died 12 Oct 1962, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Buried about 4 miles east of Chinquapin in front of old Willie Batts farm.
  - 210. vii Charles C Lanier born 20 Mar 1904.
  - 211. viii Bertie Lou Lanier born 20 Mar 1906.
  - 212. ix Bessie Mae Lanier born 7 May 1907.
  - 213. x Minnie Lee Lanier born 27 Nov 1909.
  - 214. xi Ada Adell Lanier born 7 Dec 1911.
96. Mary Catherine Lanier (35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Apr 1874, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 Nov 1896, in Duplin Co, NC, John Andrew Wood, born 11 Apr 1872, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Andrew Johnson Wood and Susan Brinson) died 27 Mar 1937, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery, Chinquapin, Duplin Co, NC. Mary died 18 Apr 1948, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery, Chinquapin, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate, Duplin Co, NC Vol 35, page 18. Informant was Earl Rackley.
- Children:
- i Laura F Wood born Mar 1897, Duplin Co, NC.
  - ii Gaybrella "Pinkey" Wood born 24 Mar 1899, Duplin Co, NC, married Archie Lanier, born 12 Nov 1900, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Stephen S Lanier and Ida Jane Lanier) died 20 Mar 1969, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Betsy Wood born 27 Feb 1902, Duplin Co, NC, married Fennell Lanier, born 18 Oct 1901, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John Robert Lanier and Mary Susan Batts). Betsy died 21 Dec 1967, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iv Isabella Wood born 1906, Duplin Co, NC, married Henry Sanderson, born 1902, Duplin Co, NC, (son of William Albert Sanderson and Eva Eula Batts).
  - v Susie Wood born 1909, Duplin Co, NC, married Hiram Holliday.
  - vi Minnie Wood born 1914, Duplin Co, NC.
  - vii Maggie Wood born 15 Mar 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married Earl C Rackley, born 9 May 1911, Duplin Co, NC, died 11 Feb 1951, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Church, Duplin Co, NC. Maggie died 26 Feb 1964, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Church, Duplin Co, NC.



97. Della Jane Lanier (35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 May 1880, Duplin Co, NC, married 15 May 1898, in Cypress Creek, Duplin Co, NC, Jessie Batts, born 23 Oct 1877, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Francis Lafayette Batts and Rebecca Caroline Southerland) died 15 Oct 1918, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Batts Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Della died 17 Mar 1956, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Andrews Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 41, page 21B. Cause of death coronary occulusion, informant Willie Batts.

Jessie: Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 5, page 45. Cause of death influenza complicated by asthma.

Children:

- 215. i Rosa Alma Batts born 7 Jul 1899.
- ii Alonza L Batts born 21 Sep 1901, Duplin Co, NC, married Mary Lee Sandlin, born 18 Apr 1905, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Jeremiah Bray "Jerry" Sandlin and Elizabeth "Katie" Miller). Alonza died 21 Sep 1976, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Bostic Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Bessie Batts born 24 Aug 1903, Duplin Co, NC, married in Duplin Co, NC, Richard Pickett, born 23 Aug 1902, Duplin Co, NC, died 13 Mar 1990, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Batts Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 216. iv Willie Batts born 1 May 1905.
- v Annie Batts born 1908, Duplin Co, NC, married Ethro Miller.
- vi Nora Batts born 5 Apr 1909, Duplin Co, NC, married Delmas Cottle. Nora died 24 Jan 1927, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Batts Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 14, page 13. Died of pneumonia.
- 217. vii Hattie Batts born 19 Mar 1911.
- viii Lucy Batts born 1914, Duplin Co, NC, married Thedford Harrell.

98. Luda Adams Lanier (35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Nov 1882, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Mar 1905, in Duplin Co, NC, David Hatch Lanier, born 15 Dec 1879, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Amos Newton Lanier and Emily Eliza Jones) died 18 Nov 1953, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Laniers Chapel, Duplin Co, NC. Luda died 5 Oct 1974, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Laniers Chapel, Duplin Co, NC. Death Certificate, Duplin Co, NC Vol 63, page 172. Cause of death - Cardiac arrest.

David: Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 40, page 200.

Children:

- 218. i Eli Clement Lanier born 17 Jan 1907.
- 219. ii Geneva Jane Lanier born 13 Sep 1908.
- 220. iii Alice Adell Lanier born 9 Jan 1911.
- 221. iv Gladys Rebecca Lanier born 16 May 1912.
- 222. v Hosea Winfred Lanier born 14 Sep 1913.
- 223. vi Nernie Lou Lanier born 9 Jan 1916.
- 224. vii David Leonard Lanier born 21 Oct 1919.
- 225. viii Jacob Cicero Lanier born 28 Jan 1922.
- 226. ix Emily Corrine Lanier born 3 Jan 1925.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

99. Aggie Agnes Lanier (35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Apr 1885, Duplin Co, NC, married 1907, in Duplin Co, NC, Riley Hayes Dail, born 20 Aug 1885, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Robert Dail and Mary Ellen Lanier) died 6 Dec 1958, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Laniers Chapel, Duplin Co, NC. Aggie died 12 Feb 1954, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Laniers Chapel, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- 227. i William Franklin Dail born 1910.
  - 228. ii Martin Luther Dail born 22 Jan 1911.
  - iii Mavel Dail born 1914, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 229. iv James Riley Dail born 20 Aug 1916.
100. Margie Anna Strickland (37.Eveline<sup>4</sup>, 12.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Feb 1881, Duplin Co, NC, married 1 Dec 1898, Zebulon Vance Cottle, born 5 Mar 1877, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Unknown and Annie Cottle) Occupation Timber Buyer, died 30 Sep 1959. Margie died 22 Aug 1953.
- Children:
- i Eula Mae Cottle.
  - ii Hessie Alton Cottle.
  - iii Walter Raleigh Cottle.
  - iv Annie Elizabeth Cottle.
  - v Eura Tate Cottle.
  - vi Zebulon Vance Cottle Jr..
  - vii Margie Mae Cottle.
  - viii Louna Louise Cottle.
  - ix Nathan Jasper Cottle.
  - x Ernest Jackson Cottle.
  - xi James Robert Cottle.
  - 230. xii John Thomas Cottle.
101. Beulah Mae Cavanaugh (39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Sep 1886, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Feb 1912, in Charity, Duplin Co, NC, Abner Faison Bradshaw, born 25 Sep 1881, Duplin Co, NC, died 27 Aug 1956, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Beulah died 13 Jul 1975, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- 231. i Marion S Bradshaw born 31 Dec 1912.
  - ii William Franklin Bradshaw born 9 Oct 1914, Duplin Co, NC, died 9 Nov 1914, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 232. iii Edna Mae Bradshaw born 12 May 1916.
  - 233. iv Johnny Edward Bradshaw born 9 Oct 1918.
  - 234. v Emily Faison Bradshaw born 5 Jan 1922.
102. Offie A Cavanaugh (39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Aug 1889, Duplin Co, NC, married Brunnie Lee Batts, born 12 Oct 1892, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Nathaniel Columbus Batts and Mary Frankie Sellers) died 12 Apr 1926, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Offie died 4 Mar 1985, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Ottis Angus Cavanaugh born 13 Jan 1924, Duplin Co, NC, died 19 Mar 1927, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 235. ii Thomas Allen Cavanaugh born 26 Jan 1917.
- 236. iii Leland Earl Glen Cavanaugh born 26 Mar 1919.

103. Herder Allen Cavanaugh (39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Jun 1892, Duplin Co, NC, married in South Carolina, Bessie Lee Cavanaugh, born 3 Sep 1914, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John William Cavanaugh and Katie L Teachey). Herder died 22 Nov 1964, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Herder Allen served as a Private, US Army, with Debarkation Hospital 51 in WW I.

### Children:

- i Eleanor Lee Cavanaugh born 23 Dec 1942.
- 237. ii Stanley Osborne Cavanaugh born 31 Jul 1945.

104. Jane "Jenny" Jackson (40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Oct 1871, married Willey Whaley, born 22 Jun, died 17 Feb 1953. Jane died 20 Jul 1939.

### Children:

- i Lola Whaley born 21 Feb 1895, married Hugh Nobles, born 1 Apr 1890. Lola died 23 May 1960.

105. Jonah Jackson (40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Sep 1877, married (1) 18 May 1902, in Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Ella Jane Baker, born 4 Apr 1884, died 12 Oct 1933, married (2) Effie Kornegay. Jonah died 28 Mar 1963.

### Children by Ella Jane Baker:

- 238. i Charlie Alfred Jackson born 20 Feb 1903.
- 239. ii Garland Melanchi Jackson born 1 Nov 1905.
- 240. iii Daisy Baker Jackson born 22 Feb 1907.
- 241. iv Henry Tull Jackson born 11 Sep 1909.
- 242. v Anna Mae Jackson born 28 Feb 1911.
- 243. vi Essie Olivia Jackson born 27 Nov 1912.
- 244. vii Jonah Theodore Jackson born 24 Oct 1914.
- 245. viii Irma Inez Jackson born 6 May 1917.
- 246. ix Sallie Aleene Jackson born 2 Nov 1919.
- x Thurmond Durwood Jackson born 9 Apr 1922, died 29 Jun 1922.
- 247. xi Dorothy Margaret Jackson born 16 Apr 1924.

### Children by Effie Kornegay:

- 248. xii Llewellyn Jackson.

106. Jonas Jackson (40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Sep 1877, married 16 Dec 1900, in Lenoir Co, NC, Ina Sutton, born 8 Mar 1882, died 13 Sep 1959. Jonas died 2 Mar 1960.

### Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 249. i Gurman Jackson born 12 Sep 1901.
  - 250. ii Maggie Jackson born 27 Sep 1903.
  - 251. iii Annie Jackson born 30 Apr 1905.
  - iv Ivey Jackson born 18 Jun 1907, died 15 Nov 1926.
  - v Raymond Jackson born 18 Sep 1909.
  - vi Jessie Jackson born 30 Aug 1910, married 10 Dec 1932, Louis Lane, born 27 Apr 1914. Jessie died 24 Aug 1975.
  - vii Jonas Benjamin Jackson born 10 Nov 1912, married (1) 2 Feb 1953, Bonnie Taylor, married (2) Alice Malpass.
  - viii William Allen Jackson married Gladys Adams.
  - 252. ix Bessie Jackson born Jan 1917.
  - x James Edwin Jackson born 21 Jun 1922, died 9 Feb 1924.
  - xi Walter Jackson.
107. Stephen N Jackson (40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Oct 1879, married 27 Nov 1901, Daisy Nunn, born 1 Mar 1886, died 23 Jul 1957. Stephen died 13 Jul 1966.
- Children:
- 253. i Myrtie Jackson born 19 Aug 1905.
  - 254. ii Albert Jackson born 14 Sep 1903.
  - 255. iii Effie Jackson born 4 Jan.
  - 256. iv Samuel Jackson born 28 Oct 1912.
  - 257. v Mary Alice Jackson born 30 Sep 1919.
  - 258. vi Frances Jackson born 30 Nov 1925.
  - vii Margarette Jackson. Died as an infant.
  - viii Infant Jackson. Died as an infant.
108. John Bryant Jackson (40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Sep 1884, married 15 Dec 1909, Barbara Rhodes, born 25 Jun 1889, (daughter of Henry Swinson Rhodes and Emily Caroline Kennedy). John died 27 Jul 1968.
- Children:
- i Furney Jackson born 27 Jul 1910, died 11 Nov 1944. Never married.
  - 259. ii Lula Jackson born 19 Jul 1913.
  - iii Leonard Curtis Jackson born 18 Jan 1916, married 1 Nov 1954, Ruby Williams.
  - 260. iv Julia Alene Jackson born 9 Jun 1918.
  - 261. v Helen Adelle Jackson born 8 Apr 1922.
  - vi Lee Troy Jackson born 17 Feb 1926, married 5 Sep 1948, Rachel Kornegay.
109. Burl Franklin Jackson (40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Sep 1886, married 24 Apr 1908, Eva Mae Daniels, born 28 Feb 1888, died 15 May 1962. Burl died 24 Oct 1963.
- Children:
- i Ethel Jackson married Dullon Sutton.
  - 262. ii Major Daniel Jackson born 1 Sep 1912.
  - 263. iii Owen Jackson born 9 Nov 1914.
  - iv Mildred Jackson.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- v Oscar Jackson.
- vi Magalene Jackson.
- vii Margaret Jackson.
- viii Clifton Jackson.

110. William Martin Jackson (40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 May 1894, married (1) 13 Feb 1915, Betty Hinson, born 20 Apr 1896, died 24 Jan 1965, married (2) 14 Jan 1968, Bertie Kornegay.

### Children by Betty Hinson:

- 264. i Grover Jackson born 19 Jun 1916.
- 265. ii James Jackson born 17 Nov 1917.
- 266. iii Gordon Jackson born 9 Feb 1923.

111. Alonzo Lorenzo Jackson (41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Mar 1872, married Oct 1898, Minnie Susan Hunter, born 13 Mar 1881, died 19 Sep 1958. Alonzo died 26 Sep 1949.

### Children:

- 267. i Bessie Jackson born 13 Jul 1899.
- 268. ii Jasper Dail Jackson born 13 Sep 1900.
- 269. iii Lula Mae Jackson born 27 Mar 1903.
- iv Mirta Jackson born 5 Dec 1904, died 8 Dec 1904.
- 270. v Harvey A Jackson born 5 Nov 1905.
- 271. vi Ora G Jackson born 27 Jul 1908.
- 272. vii Earl Jackson born 27 Apr 1911.
- 273. viii Rebecca Jackson born 5 Apr 1913.
- 274. ix Thelma Jackson born 2 May 1915.
- x Alma Jackson born 27 Mar 1916, died 11 Aug 1933.
- xi Alonzo Jackson born 26 Nov 1919.
- 275. xii Wilma Jackson born 7 Sep 1922.
- xiii Idell Jackson born 7 Dec 1924, married 8 May 1974, John F Barnard, born 13 Oct 1926.

112. Robert A Jackson (41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Oct 1874, Duplin Co, NC, married 8 Feb 1899, in Duplin Co, NC, Nancy Catherine "Kate" Sandlin, born 27 Sep 1883, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Mary Catherine Sandlin) died 4 Feb 1963, Duplin Co, NC. Robert died 2 Nov 1947, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- i William B Jackson born 1901. Never married.
- 276. ii Macy Jackson born 1904.
- 277. iii Stacy Franklin Jackson born 26 Aug 1904.
- iv Robert Ray Jackson born 11 Feb 1908. Never married.
- 278. v Katie Adell Jackson born 5 Feb 1910.
- 279. vi Carl Jackson born 1912.
- vii Grover Jackson born 1914. Never married.
- 280. viii Zoya Jackson born 1917.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ix Willard Roscoe Jackson born 7 Jun 1919, married Hazel Pope.
- x Elmer Jackson. Never married.

113. Nancy Susan "Sudie" Jackson (41. Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Jun 1877, Duplin Co, NC, married 18 Sep 1895, in Limestone Township, Duplin Co, NC, Joseph Sinclair Brinson, born 7 Mar 1870, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Edward France Brinson and Barbara Johnson) died 8 Jun 1944, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Nancy died Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Joseph: Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 31, page 143. Cause cerebral hemmorage, chronic hypertension. Father France Brinson, mother Barbara Johnson, informant was Ellis Brinson, wife, Sudie Jackson

Children:

- 281. i Rovene Brinson born 10 Aug 1896.
- 282. ii James Alton Brinson born Oct 1898.
- 283. iii Jesse Franklin Brinson Sr. born 1901.
- 284. iv Ellis Brinson born 1 May 1903.

114. James Hopkins Jackson (41. Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born Mar 1880, married Lucy E Brinson, born Jun 1884, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John Monroe Brinson and Julia B Sanderson). Listed in the 1920 census, Duplin Co, NC family 62.

Children:

- 285. i Jimmy Jackson born 1906.
- ii Marvin Jackson born 1908, Duplin Co, NC, married Pearl Kennedy.
- 286. iii Leona Jackson born 1913.
- 287. iv Allene Jackson born 1916.
- 288. v Mamie Jackson.
- vi Dollie Jackson married Hedrick Williams.

115. Jessie H Jackson (41. Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born Mar 1883, married Lou R Bryant, born about 1890.

Children:

- i Clifford W Jackson born about 1916, married Rena Thigpen.
- 289. ii Dulan Lloyd Jackson born 6 Apr 1918.

116. Lloyd F Jackson (41. Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born Dec 1887, married Lila Jones.

Children:

- 290. i Lloyd F Jackson Jr.
- 291. ii Richard Jackson.

117. Cora Jackson (41. Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 May, married Edward Sumner.

Children:

- i Bertha Sumner married Stephen Smith.
- 292. ii Gertrude Sumner.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 293. iii Lottie Sumner.
  - 294. iv Kathleen Sumner.
  - v Wayne Sumner. Never married.
  - 295. vi Elvis Linwood Sumner.
118. Laura Jackson (41. Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Apr 1895, married Edward Powell, born 9 Aug 1892, died 9 Nov 1946, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
Edward: WW I Pfc 119 Inf.  
    Children:  
    296. i Ozell Powell.
119. Mary Alice Jackson (42. Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born May 1875, married 6 Apr 1902, William Henry Whaley, born 24 Feb 1879, (son of Tom Gregg Whaley and Civil Bethel Thomas) died 22 Oct 1938.  
    Children:  
    i Sybil B Whaley born 21 Aug 1904, married John Thigpen.
297. ii Eva Whaley born 18 Mar 1906.
- iii Clarence Whaley born 28 Jul 1908, married 28 Oct 1939, Bertha Mae Jarman.  
    Clarence died 20 Dec 1948.
120. James David Jackson (42. Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Sep 1876, Duplin Co, NC, married 7 Jan 1903, in Duplin Co, NC, Sennie Elizabeth "Betty" Thomas, born 4 Dec 1882, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Hiram Stallings Thomas and Louisiana Williams) died 10 May 1966, Lenoir Co, NC. James died 25 Dec 1956, Lenoir Co, NC.  
    Children:  
    i Lucy W "Lou" Jackson born 15 Nov 1903, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Apr 1962, Gordon Kennedy, born 25 Mar 1905.
298. ii Geneva S Jackson born 8 Jun 1905.
- iii Mary E Jackson born 9 Feb 1912, Duplin Co, NC.
- iv Minnie Irene Jackson born 14 Jan 1915, Duplin Co, NC, died 20 Apr 1922, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
121. Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jackson (42. Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Jun 1882, Duplin Co, NC, married 1 Feb 1914, in Duplin Co, NC, Joseph Burris Thigpen, born 31 Aug 1875, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Bythal Thigpen and Sarah J Sloan) died 17 Mar 1942, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Martha died 14 Mar 1942, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
    Children:  
    i Infant Thigpen born 24 Sep 1914, Duplin Co, NC, died 24 Sep 1914, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
299. ii Jesse Earl Thigpen born 1915.
122. Ellen Jackson (42. Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born Oct 1885, married Ivey A Lee, born 1882.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children:

- i Eddie Lee married Carolyn Walton.
- 300. ii Gladys Lee.
- 301. iii Dorothy Lee born 8 Dec 1917.
- 302. iv Horace Lee born 27 Oct 1919.
- 303. v Elsie Pauline Lee born 15 Jan 1922.

123. Maud Jackson (42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Sep 1889, married 13 May 1914, Will Fern Whaley, born 16 Oct 1889, died 11 Apr 1952.

Children:

- 304. i Reba Whaley.

124. Paul Jackson (42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Nov 1895, Duplin Co, NC, married Oieda "Weda" A Brinson, born 16 Aug 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John Monroe Brinson and Penny Baysden) died 17 Nov 1983, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Paul died 21 Dec 1940, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 305. i Quinton Roosevelt Jackson born 22 Feb 1921.
- ii Alma Jackson married S J Whaley.
- 306. iii Winfred Jackson.
- iv Arlan Jackson. Died in action WW2.
- v Elnora Jackson married Durwood Whaley.
- vi Doris Ray Jackson married Lenwood Hayes.
- vii Arthenia Jackson married Henry Jones.
- viii Evelyn Marie Jackson born 2 Oct 1932, Duplin Co, NC, died 29 Jan 1938, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

125. Nancy Jane "Nannie" Jackson (43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Feb 1878, Duplin Co, NC, married Mar 1902, Robert Chancey Kennedy, born 19 Feb 1881, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James David Kennedy and Celia Adline Mercer) Occupation Elder, died 27 Mar 1954, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Nancy died 1 Feb 1943, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Infant Kennedy born 28 Mar 1904, Duplin Co, NC, died 28 Mar 1904, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 307. ii Etta Kennedy.
- 308. iii Dorothy Kennedy.
- 309. iv Joel Kennedy born 1 Apr 1907.
- 310. v Paul Kennedy.
- 311. vi Rashie Kennedy born 15 Jul 1911.
- 312. vii Arthur Kennedy.
- 313. viii Eunice Kennedy born 20 Sep 1918.



126. Emma Eliza Jackson (43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Jun 1881, Duplin Co, NC, married 9 Jan 1902, in Duplin Co, NC, Chancey Graham Houston, born 19 Jun 1877, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Joseph Thomas Houston and Julia Frances Mercer) died 1 Dec 1953, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Emma died 8 Jun 1954, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Chancey: Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 237.

Children:

- 314. i Ina Catherine Houston born 9 Oct 1902.
- 315. ii Ingram Graham Houston born 28 Dec 1903.
- 316. iii Gardner Bryant Houston born 28 Jan 1905.
- 317. iv Eva B Houston born 19 May 1906.
- 318. v Ella Lee Houston born 17 Mar 1908.
- 319. vi John Linder Houston born 27 Jun 1909.
- 320. vii Joseph Oney Houston born 2 Mar 1911.
- 321. viii David Simon Houston born 10 Oct 1912.
- 322. ix Cagie Hampton Houston born 7 Sep 1917.
- 323. x Minnie Alberta Houston born 12 Jan 1919.
- 324. xi Posie Adams Houston born 21 May 1920.

127. John William Jackson (43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Mar 1883, Duplin Co, NC, married 4 Oct 1908, in Duplin Co, NC, Rena Ward Sandlin, born 29 Sep 1892, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of William M "Billy" Sandlin and Susan Ann Sanderson) died 29 Feb 1932, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Hallsville, Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. John died 15 Aug 1954, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Hallsville, Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Listed 1910 fed census, Duplin Co, NC, family 0161.

Children:

- i Maureen Jackson born about 1912, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Alvin Thompson, married (2) Hayes Beatty.
- 325. ii Jimmy Leo Jackson born about 1914.
- 326. iii Arleen Jackson born about 1916.
- 327. iv Harry M Jackson born about 1918.
- 328. v Andrew Brown Jackson born 26 Sep 1919.
- vi Rena Ward Jackson born 23 Mar 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married Robert Jackson. Rena died 14 Mar 1977, Buried: Hallsville, Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- vii William Sandlin Jackson married Anell Parker.
- 329. viii Jo Ann Jackson.

128. Lauther Clayton Jackson (43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Oct 1885, Duplin Co, NC, married Sep 1911, in Duplin Co, NC, Nina Mary Thomas, born 5 Apr 1895, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Julius S Thomas and Myrtle Docia Gresham) died 3 Jan 1981, New Hanover Co, NC. Lauther died 26 May 1954, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Jackson Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 330. i Woodrow Clayton Jackson born 29 Nov 1912.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii Grace Jackson born 19 Jul 1914, married Andy Campano.
  - 331. iii Maurice Jackson born 25 Jun 1916.
  - 332. iv Reba Jackson born 1 Oct 1918.
  - 333. v Elnor Gray Jackson born 28 Feb 1921.
  - 334. vi Nina Joyce Jackson born 2 Apr 1930.
129. Joel Lane Jackson (43. John<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Apr 1888, married (1) Ruth Dail, died 1961, married (2) 9 Jul 1963, Melva Cox Snyder. Joel died 19 Jul 1975.
- Children by Ruth Dail:
- 335. i Elbert Curtis Jackson born 2 Aug 1918.
  - 336. ii Robert Bruce Jackson born 26 Aug 1921.
  - 337. iii Beaman C Jackson born 19 Feb 1923.
  - 338. iv Edna Earle Jackson born 23 Jun 1924.
  - 339. v Joel Lane Jackson Jr. born 25 Jan 1926.
  - 340. vi Emma Ruth Jackson born 12 Oct 1928.
  - 341. vii Helen Jackson born 30 Jan 1933.
130. Sherman Dean Jackson (43. John<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Jul 1893, married 24 Dec 1916, Lanie Rebecca Cummings, born 13 May 1898. Sherman died 24 Aug 1971.
- Children:
- 342. i Mae Lila Jackson born 26 Nov 1917.
  - 343. ii Annie Lou Jackson born 16 Sep 1919.
  - 344. iii Horace Thomas Jackson born 25 Oct 1921.
  - 345. iv Calvin Allen Jackson born 23 Sep 1923.
  - 346. v Emily Esther Jackson born 18 Nov 1925.
  - 347. vi Ralph Dean Jackson born 17 Oct 1927.
  - 348. vii Margaret Elaine Jackson born 15 Feb 1931.
  - 349. viii Joseph Earl Jackson born 27 Sep 1932.
  - 350. ix Lynn Randall Jackson born 13 May 1939.
131. Albert Green Jackson (43. John<sup>4</sup>, 14. Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Dec 1894, married Lucinda Elizabeth Kennedy, born 6 Jan 1899. Albert died 11 Nov 1965.
- Children:
- i Evelyn C Jackson born 24 Aug 1918, Duplin Co, NC, died 1932, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.
  - 351. ii Doris Lee Jackson born 25 Apr 1920.
  - iii L Alene Jackson born 1922, married Henry Clay Casey.
  - iv Hazel Inez Jackson born 18 May 1925, married 9 Sep 1944, W. Emory.
  - v Albert Green Jackson Jr. born 6 Oct 1927, married Margaret Harris.
  - vi Joyce Geraldine Jackson born 24 Sep 1929, married Charlie F Emory.
  - 352. vii Eugene Keith Jackson born 20 Apr 1933.
  - 353. viii Kenneth Leroy Jackson born 1 Aug 1935.
  - ix Don William Jackson married Kathleen Shackelford.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

132. Ida Mae Jackson (43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 May 1897, married 3 May 1920, Marshall Cummings, born 2 Nov 1900, died 5 May 1967. Ida died 3 Aug 1975.

Children:

- 354. i Mabel Cummings.
- ii Norwood Cummings. Never married.
- 355. iii Nathan Cummings.
- 356. iv Hopkins Bryant Cummings.
- 357. v Stanley Cummings.
- vi Ava Louise Cummings.

133. Victoria Merritt (44.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Mar 1880, married Louis Arthur Kornegay. Victoria died 6 Jun 1953. Listed in the 1880 census, Duplin Co, NC family 28 as Burrell V. Merrette.

Children:

- 358. i Josephine Kornegay born 3 Aug 1911.
- 359. ii Rovine Kornegay born 18 Dec 1913.

134. Mattie Susan Merritt (44.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Mar 1884, Duplin Co, NC, married 8 Feb 1905, in Lenoir Co, NC, George Lockhart Smith Sr., born 30 Jan 1870, Lenoir Co, NC, (son of James Lynn Smith and Emma Philpinae Noble) died 29 Jun 1922, Lenoir Co, NC, Buried: Lenoir Co, NC. Mattie died 8 Dec 1968, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC. Records of Ann Andrews, 900 Tyree Road, Kinston, NC indicate that Mattie Susan was the daughter of Jerry (Jeremiah) Sandlin. She traces her through the Sandlin line. (7 Jun 1996).

Children:

- i Gaynell Smith born 1 Nov 1905, Lenoir Co, NC, married 27 Sep 1922, in Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Andrew Tyndall. Gaynell died 30 Jul 1991, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.
- ii Adell Smith born 30 Aug 1907, Lenoir Co, NC, married 2 Jan 1926, in Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Rexford Caryle Noble.
- iii Maybell Smith born 6 Jun 1909, Lenoir Co, NC, married 6 Jan 1929, in Lenoir Co, NC, Ralph Lane Howard. Maybell died 5 Dec 1989, Lenoir Co, NC.
- 360. iv George Lockhart Smith Jr. born 29 Nov 1910.
- v Woodrow Wilson Smith born 1 Sep 1918, Lenoir Co, NC, married 22 Oct 1936, in Dillon, SC, Dorothea Louise Howard.
- vi James Philman Smith born 3 Oct 1921, Lenoir Co, NC.

135. Lilly Merritt (44.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Richard Hill.

Children:

- i Cleveland Hill married Mary Jane Turner.
- ii Clarence Hill married (1) Mary Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, married (2) Girtie Jones. Mary: Died in childbirth in 1937.

136. William A Edwards (45.Hulda<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Jul 1887, married Helen Annie Champion, born York Co, Pennsylvania. William died 1937.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children:

- i John N Edwards.
- ii Edward C Edwards.
- iii James K Edwards.
- iv Emmette M Edwards.
- v William M Edwards.
- vi Hycinth Edwards married John L Clark.
- vii Jeanne Edwards married \_\_\_\_\_ Hadaway.
- viii Hilda Edwards married A C Sigmon.
- ix Betty Edwards married \_\_\_\_\_ McLin.
- x Barbara Edwards married \_\_\_\_\_ Chance.

137. Lula Mae Edwards (45.Hulda<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Jan 1892, married Wayne Heath, died 5 Mar 1973. Lula died 9 Jul 1927.

Children:

- i Dorothy Heath married Frank Sholar.
- ii Deward Heath.
- iii Hazel Heath.

138. Lucy L Edwards (45.Hulda<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Mar 1896, married Roy Fuller. Lucy died 1918.

Children:

- i Percy Lee Fuller married 6 Apr 1940, Myrtie Caroline King, born 2 Jan 1910, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Simon King and Senora James).

139. Lena Rivers Edwards (45.Hulda<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Jan 1897, married Buck Rackley. Lena died 1922.

Children:

- i Virginia Dare Rackley married Elmer Schaeffer.
- ii Earl Rackley.

140. Alex Mann Edwards (45.Hulda<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Mar 1898, married Ione \_\_\_\_\_.

Children:

- i Mary Edwards married \_\_\_\_\_ Evans.
- ii Dorothy Edwards married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.
- iii Louise Edwards.
- iv Daneal Edwards.

141. Jacob W Lanier (48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1873. Left NC and went to Florida.

Children:

361. i Hubert Lanier.



142. Ida Jane Lanier (48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Aug 1878, Duplin Co, NC, married 1900, in Duplin Co, NC, Stephen S Lanier, born 31 Mar 1866, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Zebulon Tom Lanier and Susan M Batts) died 28 Nov 1943, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Zeb Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Ida died 20 Jul 1966, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Zeb Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Archie Lanier born 12 Nov 1900, Duplin Co, NC, married Gaybrella "Pinkey" Wood, born 24 Mar 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John Andrew Wood and Mary Catherine Lanier). Archie died 20 Mar 1969, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii Mertie Lanier born 1903, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Stacy L Lanier born 1905, Duplin Co, NC.
- 362. iv Liner Lanier born 22 Jun 1907.
- v daughter Lanier born 1909, Duplin Co, NC.

143. Hosea Bryant Lanier (48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Oct 1883, Duplin Co, NC, married Carrie O Wells, born 17 May 1890, Duplin Co, NC, died 8 Mar 1921, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. 1900 census Duplin Co NC family 72. Carrie: Buried Lanier cemetery County 1801. On right between Co 1715 & 1817. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 8, page 43. Date of birth shown as 8 Mar 1888 and date of death as 8 Mar 1921. Father shown as David Wells, mother Mary Raynor.

Children:

- i Lonnie T Lanier born 13 Sep 1904, Duplin Co, NC, married Mamie Evelyn \_\_\_\_\_. Lonnie died 19 Jan 1957, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co NC Vol 42, page 193. Father, Hosea Bryant Lanier; Mother Carrie Wells, informant James Garland Cottle. Occupation was Car Salesman. Wife, Mamie Evelyn.
- 363. ii Dallie Lanier born 1907.
- 364. iii Leslie Lanier born 12 Jan 1908.
- iv Carr Lanier born 1910, Duplin Co, NC.
- v Mary Lanier born 23 May 1912, Duplin Co, NC, died 16 Mar 1930, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate, Duplin Co, NC Vol 17, page 8. Parents listed as Hosea B. Lanier and Carrie Wells. Informant was Jesse Wood.
- vi Arquilla Lanier born 1914, Duplin Co, NC.
- vii Adella Lanier born 1916, Duplin Co, NC.
- viii James Lanier born 1918, Duplin Co, NC.
- ix Clayton Lanier born 1920, Duplin Co, NC.

144. Susan Lanier (48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Sep 1892, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 May 1913, Daniel Walter Dail, born 30 Apr 1889, Duplin Co, NC, (son of David Wright Dail and Sarah Jane Brown) died 31 Oct 1979, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Dail Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Susan died 27 Nov 1971, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Dail Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Daniel: Listed in the 1900 census Duplin Co NC family 10 as Walter W, born Apr 1889, age 11.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children:

- i Elmer Ward Dail born 27 Sep 1913, died 14 Aug 1945.
- ii William Wright Dail born 13 Jan 1915, married Isabele Stanley.
- 365. iii Lloyd Dail born 31 May 1916.
- 366. iv Troy Allen Dail born 3 Mar 1918.
- v Mary Lee Dail born 7 Aug 1919, married Daniel Mitchell.
- 367. vi Sarah Alice Dail born 27 May 1921.
- vii Able Fletcher Dail born 15 Jan 1923, married Mary Lou Byrd, born 25 Nov 1926, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Willie R Byrd and Minnie C Brown). Able died 1 Sep 1970.  
Mary: Date of birth recorded in family bible in possession of Ludy and Lacy Brown, Duplin Co, NC in 1994.
- viii Preston Lee Dail born 18 Dec 1926, married Violet Crawford.
- ix Annie Lula Dail married \_\_\_\_\_ Lanier.
- x Jennie Mae Dail married \_\_\_\_\_ Skipper.
- xi Daniel Worth "Toby" Dail married Hannah Mae Brown, born 25 Nov, (daughter of William Henry Brown and Bertie Mae Hunter).

145. Noah Adam Kennedy (50.John<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Jun 1885, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Jan 1908, in Duplin Co, NC, Susan Ellen Houston, born 5 Nov 1888, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Charles Houston and Martha Ellen Miller) died 12 Jul 1972, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Noah died 21 Nov 1953, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Charles Kennedy born 10 Oct 1909.
- ii Bland Kennedy born 16 Feb 1910, married Julia Griffin.
- 368. iii Alvin Kennedy born 25 Feb 1912.
- iv Leona Kennedy born 8 Aug 1916, married Bertice Bass.
- v Naomi Kennedy born 10 Jan 1916, married \_\_\_\_\_ Styron.
- vi Sam Kennedy born 31 Aug 1918, married Hazel Brown.
- vii Allen James Kennedy born 25 Mar 1920, Duplin Co, NC, married Mary "Edna" Whaley, born 5 Feb 1922, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Robert S Whaley and Bertha Miller) died 7 Oct 1954, Buried: Cabin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- viii Ida Kennedy born 11 Nov 1922, married Jack Smith.
- ix Ray Adam Kennedy born 26 Oct 1924, married Catherine Lanier.
- x Ralph Kennedy born 18 Jun 1926, married Shelby Futral.
- xi Jenney Rose Kennedy born 16 Aug 1929, married Bill Sumner.

146. Luddie Kennedy (53.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Aug 1901, married 1 Aug 1920, in Duplin Co, NC, Robert Duvol Penny, born 10 Dec 1884, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Elias Herbert Penny and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Baysden) Occupation, Pentacostal Minister, died 15 Apr 1962, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Penny Family Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Luddie died 6 Jun 1933, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 20, page 195. Cause of death TB. Cemetery located Duplin Co road #1736 at intersection with #1710.



Robert: Died from coronary occlusion, cardio vascular renal disease.

Children:

- i Johnie Penny born 28 Jun 1921, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Nov 1939, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Cemetery located Duplin Co road #1736 at intersection with #1710.
- 369. ii Rommie Penny born 1923.
- 370. iii Otis Penny.
- 371. iv Zannie Penny.
- 372. v Sadie Penny.
- 373. vi Arthur Junior Penny.

147. Barbara Rhodes (54.Emily<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 108.)

148. Alfred Ellis Williams (55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Nov 1890, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 19 Feb 1921, in Duplin Co, NC, Ethel H Parker, born 4 Nov 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Council Calhoun Parker and Margaret Catherine Judge) died 10 Apr 1938, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) April Pigford, died 15 Aug 1979. Alfred died 26 Jun 1981, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Ethel: Cemetery located on the Old Chinquapin Road.

Children by Ethel H Parker:

- 374. i Clarence Williams born 18 Feb 1921.
- 375. ii James Charles "JC" Williams born 14 Mar 1922.
- 376. iii Harry Lee Williams born 4 Oct 1923.
- 377. iv Marvin Williams born 3 Jan 1926.
- 378. v Mary Catherine Williams born 22 Feb 1928.
- 379. vi Doris Mae Williams born 7 Sep 1930.
- 380. vii Alois Williams born 8 Dec 1933. Twin
- 381. viii Joyce Williams born 8 Dec 1933. Twin
- 382. ix John Allen Williams born 12 Feb 1937.

149. Marion Nelson Williams (55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Apr 1893, Duplin Co, NC, married 17 Feb 1926, in Duplin Co, NC, Goldie Mobley, born about 1911, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of William Ernest Mobley and Mary Milisie Sanders). Marriage recorded Duplin Co, NC, file #98, 1926. Marriage performed by I. L. Sanderson, witnesses, Chesley Williams and Mrs. Cora Sanderson. Listed in the 1920 census, Duplin Co, NC family 102. Marion N Williams 26, Mary A 50 (mother), Emma 18 (sister), Alfred 29 (brother), Garland 15 (sister).

Children:

- 383. i Marion Carl Williams born 10 Jun 1926.

150. Lona Mae Williams (55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 May 1897, Duplin Co, NC, married 18 Feb 1917, Emmett Ransom Howard, born 5 Dec 1890, Onslow Co, NC, died 6 Jun 1965, Buried: Onslow Memorial Park, Onslow Co, NC. Lona died 12 Feb 1976, Buried: Onslow Memorial Park, Onslow Co, NC.



Children:

- 384. i Willard Allen Howard born 29 Jun 1919.
- 385. ii Walter Donald Howard born 15 Apr 1923.
- 386. iii Asley Lois Howard born 22 Apr 1926.
- iv Doris Howard born about 1929, died about 1929, Buried: Duplin Co, NC.  
Doris died as an infant.

151. Emma Frances Williams (55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Dec 1901, Duplin Co, NC, married 6 Apr 1922, James Sprunt Hanchey, born 14 Jan 1900, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, died 4 Nov 1961, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Little Creek Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Emma died 26 Mar 1980, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Little Creek Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 387. i Linwood James Hanchey born 16 Apr 1923.
- 388. ii Velma Grace "Pat" Hanchey born 18 May 1951.

152. Mary Garland Williams (55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Apr 1904, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Homemaker/Avon Sales, married 14 Jun 1933, in Beulaville, Duplin Co, NC, Robert Marvin Evans, born 27 Apr 1906, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Eddie Evans and Nealie Rivenbark) Occupation Farmer, died 19 Sep 1966, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Little Creek Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Mary died 10 Nov 1996, Rex Hospital, Raleigh, NC, Buried: Little Creek Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

The Wallace Enterprise, 16 October 1995, "Garland Evans Chosen 1995 Northeast Citizen of the Year" Garland Evans "The Avon Lady" was chosen as the 1995 "Citizen of the Year" by the Northeast Ruritan Club. This honor is bestowed on one of their citizens each year.

Many of "Miss Garland's" closest and dearest friends along with relatives helped her reminisce on such an auspicious occasion. A selective group had the opportunity to say a few words about Garland and what she had meant in their lives. Tears of Joy and some sadness were revealed through these testimonies. One thing that rang out loud and clear was Garland Evans' philosophy on live -- "if you have a job to do you just as well roll up your sleeves and get at it." One of her most repeated sayings to her children and grandchildren has been, "you see, I know and you don't."

A Look at the Life of Garland Williams Evans. Garland was born April 30, 1904, the youngest of seven children. She went to Burton Elementary School in her community, Burton Branch, between Chinquapin and Beulaville. She excelled in math and spelling, and was the best math student in her class. She and her two sisters were forever into something. One day their mother, Mary, said she would give them a dip of snuff while they cleaned up the house. Lona and Emma loved it and dipped snuff for the rest of lives. Garland got sick as a dog from the snuff and never dipped again.

One of Garlands best childhood friends was Adelle Cottle who was there helping her celebrate her moment in the spotlight. She recalls a time in her and Garlands' courting days.



Garland told a flirtatious boy he had two choices. When he asked what they were she said, "You can put your hands on that steering wheel right now or put me out."

Tragedy struck Garland Williams's home when as a young girl of 14 years she lost her father. He was 52 years old when he died of flu with complications of pneumonia. Her brother, Walter, also died that year at only 18 years.

As a teenager Garland was forced to help her mother out at home with the chores, but she still loved school. She still excelled in all her studies as well as music in high school. She went to Chinquapin High School through the 10th grade. At that time she finally had to stay home and help her mother care for an ailing aunt. Garland and her mother, Mary lived together with their aunt for a long time thereafter. Garland's brother, Marion, and others lived with them at different times. Aaron "Rip" Williams, cousin of Garland, gave a moving story about how he was very close to all the Evans clan, and visited many times and ate with the family.

Many people would come and visit Garland, Marion, and Mary to sing and play music. She took music for a few years, but she could also play the piano by ear. To this day, "if you can hum it, she can play it." Garland was also beginning to be a right good cook under the teaching of her mother. One of her specialties is "tea cakes". Jack Albertson told the audience about how Garland practically raised him and how he and his brothers would raid her kitchen sometimes when she wasn't home. "That was some of the finest eating and snitching a 'feller' could get."

A young man from the Northeast Community named Robert Marvin Evans swept Garland off her feet. She didn't sweep too fast though, for it took seven years for him to convince her to say "I do." They were married on June 14, 1933 in Beulaville, at Preacher Ben Carlyle's house. She was 29 and he was 27. They spent their wedding night in Kinston, and then they were off to her sister Lona's house in Richlands for the rest of their honeymoon. They stayed there a few days and then returned home where they lived with her mother, Mary at Beulaville until her death in 1947. Garland and Robert were very devoted to Mary, who said many times that Robert was as good to her as any child she had.

After about a year and a half of marriage, Garland and Robert began their family when Delanie Nelson Evans was born on September 18, 1934. It is no wonder Garland Evans is tough! When Delanie was 5 years old, Garland's sister in law, Ethel Williams died leaving Ellis Williams with nine children ranging in age from 13 months to 16 years. Garland, Mary, and other family members did their best to help Ellis with the task of trying to raise these children. Robert and Garland took Ellis' youngest child, John Allen Williams, when he was 13 months old to live with them until he started to school. The other eight children were also at Garland's table much of the time.

Now this must have been something! Here was Delanie, the six Williams boys: Clarence, J.C., Harry Lee, Marvin, Alois, and John Allen, who was a baby. Now, if anyone



remembers these boys when they were young, they were a right tough crew. Ellis' girls who were a little tamer, were, Mary Catherine, Doris, and Joyce.

In a couple of years, when Delanie was 7 years old and John Allen was three, Robert and Garland had another son, Javon Harry Evans, who was born on July 4, 1941. Imagine trying to cook for and help keep up with this crowd. Robert and Garland had a third child, a girl, four years after Harry was born. What a surprise! This was what Garland had always wanted. As a matter of fact, Garland would not believe the baby was a girl until she had Evona Gurganus take her diaper off and let her see for herself. Their daughter, Omega Forrest was born on June 5, 1945. Shortly thereafter yet another baby was on the way. It was Robert "Bobby" Marion Evans, Jr. born February 15, 1947. Omega and Bobby were like twins. They were the same size and looked much alike.

Evona Parker, Garland's cousin lived with Robert and Garland for a while before she married Verney Gurganus and was a great help.

Tragedy struck Robert and Garland Evans in 1957 when fire destroyed their house. They moved to the Island Creek Community where Garland continues to live. This was a new community and was a difficult adjustment, but Garland moved on without complaining.

She began selling Avon in 1950, and still sells it to this day at the young age of 91. Imagine being the Avon Lady for 45 years!

Garland kept her children involved in church and school activities. She believed in loving your children and making sure they got a good education. As a matter of fact, all four of her children graduated from high school without ever missing a day of school. "You would never have dared to skip school because if she had found out you had missed a day of school—well, lets just say it would not have been pretty", related one of her children.

Omega Collins, Garland's daughter paid respect to her mother by saying, "You're the reason I am who I am today. There was not gray with you, just black and white. You were a great disciplinarian. We didn't have to ask many questions. We knew where we stood with you—you are still very strong-willed and have tremendous determination—you never had any trouble telling us what was what, and I love you Mama."

It was asked of Garland Evans what she thought about this night, and she replied. "It was a big, wonderful surprise to me after I found out the real reason I was here tonight. My being honored was the least of my thoughts. I feel I don't deserve this, but I love you all for honoring me. I feel so unworthy. I love all of you, and I want to thank my kin for showing up—I'm just at a loss for words---thank you."

Garland was also asked after the event was over what she contributed her long life of 91 years to. She said, first of all keep up your good health—that is important. Second, remember the golden rule, Do unto others as you would have them do unto you, if you live by that you'll be all right.



Last but not least, parents love your children. Before you can discipline a child you need to love that child. Their minds are empty when they are born and it's a parent's responsibility to fill that child's mind with love and good things. I believe that is what's wrong with the world today—so many unloved and unwanted children—I pray for them all.

Children:

- 389. i Delanie Nelson Evans born 18 Sep 1933.
- 390. ii Javon Harry Evans born 4 Jul 1941.
- 391. iii Omega Forrest Evans born 5 Jun 1945.
- 392. iv Robert Marion "Bob" Evans born 15 Feb 1947.

153. John Leon Andrews Sr. (56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Aug 1899, married Mary Susan Batchelor, born about 1897, (daughter of John Ransom Batchelor and Lucy Marshburn). John died 24 Apr 1985, Duplin Co, NC. Death: Certificate in Book 70, page 334.

Children:

- 393. i John Leon Andrews Jr. born 18 May 1926.

154. Myrtle Lela Andrews (56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Apr 1903, married (1) 2 Nov 1919, Howell Nick Brown, born 1901, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Wright William Brown and Sarah E Williams) married (2) Thomas Cordell Jackson. Myrtle died 21 Dec 1996, Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC, Buried: Brown Cemetery, Haw Branch Road, Onslow Co, NC.

Children by Howell Nick Brown:

- i Stewart Earl Brown born 22 Nov 1930, died 2 Dec 1930, Buried: Cedar Fork, Duplin Co., NC. Information from gravestone.

155. Bertie Frances Andrews (56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Aug 1906, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 Nov 1923, in Duplin Co, NC, Walter James Brown, born 28 Dec 1895, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Wright William Brown and Sarah E Williams) died 24 May 1947, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cedar Fork Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 394. i Leona Brown born 15 Aug 1925.
- ii Ida Mae Brown born 20 May 1927, Duplin Co, NC, died 28 May 1928, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cedar Fork Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 395. iii Milton James Brown.
- 396. iv J D Brown born 17 Sep 1929.
- 397. v Naomi Brown born 24 Aug 1937.
- vi Edith Faye Brown born 21 Aug 1947, Duplin Co, NC, married 13 May 1968, in Onslow Co., NC, Virgil Blonden Lawless, born 6 Oct 1928, Jefferson City, Tn, (son of Andy Arvil Lawless and Una Vee Holt).  
Virgil: Virgil has a prior marriage.

156. Gincy Anna Andrews (56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Nov 1910, married 24 Dec 1928, Roosevelt Belton "Bob" Batchelor Sr., born about 1906, (son of John



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Ransom Batchelor and Lucy Marshburn). Gincy died 22 Dec 1996, Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC, Buried: Batchelor Cemetery, Onslow Co, NC.

Children:

- 398. i Roosevelt Belton Batchelor Jr.
- ii Robert Earl Batchelor.
- iii Sylvia Batchelor married (1) Donnie Justice, married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Amick.
- iv Vernie Batchelor.

157. Lottie Gertrude Andrews (56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Mar 1913, married Westley Thomas, married Willie DAUGHTRY, married David Moore, married Louis Smotek.

Children:

- i Evelyn Virginia Thomas.
- Children by Westley Thomas:
- ii Sherman James Thomas.
  - iii Mary Shelby Thomas.

158. Daniel Thomas Williams (57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 May 1887, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married 15 Feb 1914, in Duplin Co, NC, Laura Davis Blizzard, born Sep 1892, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Frank B Blizzard and Sarah Ellen Baker) died 30 Mar 1986, Duplin Co, NC. Daniel died 15 Apr 1983, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Buried: Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 399. i Surry Vincent Williams born 14 Dec 1915.
- 400. ii Aaron Ray "Rip" Williams born 23 Aug 1918.
- 401. iii Mary Davis Williams born 4 Nov 1920.
- 402. iv Darel Mae Williams born 21 Feb 1924.
- 403. v Durwood McCoy Williams born 17 Jan 1929.

159. James Robert "Jim Bob" Williams (57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Jun 1892, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 16 Feb 1916, in Duplin Co, NC, divorced, Gincey Jane Gresham, born 13 Mar 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of William Thomas Gresham and Ruth Jane Thomas) married (2) Rena Mae Brown, born May 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Charles R Brown and Annie Jones) died 1980. James died 14 Dec 1960, Duplin Co, NC.

Children by Gincey Jane Gresham:

- i Hallie Farris Williams born 29 Nov 1916, Duplin Co, NC, died 18 Jul 1944. Hallie Farris was killed in World War II.

Children by Rena Mae Brown:

- 404. ii Kermit Williams born 27 Apr 1921.
- 405. iii Vermit "Ted" Williams born 7 Feb 1923.
- 406. iv Jewrell Williams born 23 Sep 1926.
- 407. v Delores Brown Williams born 23 Oct 1931.
- vi Devilla Barns Williams born 22 Aug 1932, Duplin Co, NC. Devilla Barns retired from the U.S. Air Force and was living in Raleigh, NC in March 1996.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

408. vii Charles Justus Williams born 1 Sep 1934.  
409. viii Zane Grey Williams born 21 Jan 1938.
160. Sallie Rebecca Williams (57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Jul 1894, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 Feb 1912, Isaac Quincy Hollingsworth, born 22 Oct 1885, NC, (son of James Henry Hollingsworth and Clara Julia Dail) died 25 Mar 1961, NC. Sallie died 1 Sep 1959, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
410. i Earl Oneil Hollingsworth born 1 Mar 1913.  
411. ii Wallace Eugene Hollingsworth born 12 Sep 1915.  
412. iii Ethel Irene Hollingsworth born 13 Apr 1918.  
413. iv Thurman Jacob Hollingsworth born 1 May 1920.  
414. v Norman L Hollingsworth Sr. born 29 Apr 1922.  
415. vi Leon Milo Hollingsworth born 15 Dec 1924.  
416. vii Denver Martell Hollingsworth Sr. born 19 Jan 1927.  
417. viii Edith Hollingsworth born 13 Feb 1930.  
418. ix Leamon Kennedy "LK" Hollingsworth born 6 Dec 1931.  
x Willard Delano Hollingsworth born 7 Dec 1934, died 17 Dec 1935.
161. John Edward Williams (57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Jul 1896, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 Jan 1920, in Duplin Co, NC, Mollie Brown, born 6 Jul 1895, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Charles R Brown and Annie Jones) died 9 Nov 1972, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. John died 15 Aug 1957, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. John Edward served in the US Army just prior to the end of WW I. After three months training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina he was aboard a troop transport ship in Newport News, Virginia scheduled to leave for France the day the war ended, November 11, 1918. He was discharged shortly thereafter.
- Children:
419. i Dorothy Drew Williams born 22 Jan 1921.  
420. ii Madeline Williams born 8 Jun 1922.  
421. iii Hilbert Jerone Williams born 20 Sep 1936.
162. George Kinsey Williams (57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Jan 1903, Duplin Co, NC, married 3 Dec 1921, in Duplin Co, NC, Rosa Hardison, born 30 Nov 1903, Duplin Co, NC, died 22 Aug 1991, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. George died 5 Jun 1969, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
422. i Margaret Williams born 8 Jul 1922.  
423. ii James Milton Williams born 29 Dec 1925.
163. William Henry Williams (58.Florence<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Sep 1882, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 16 Sep 1910, in Duplin Co, NC, Norma Lanier, born Mar 1896, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Owen Quincey Lanier and Emily Jane "Em" Batts) died before 1918, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) 29 May 1918, in Duplin Co, NC, Lina Letisha Giddens, born 23 Dec 1895, Faison, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of George Lullen Giddens and Sarah



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Jane Rich) died 20 Aug 1952, Richmond, Virginia. William died 31 Oct 1955, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. The date of death on tomb is 30 October 1955.

Lina: Lena's name is spelled Lina on the Duplin Co marriage index.

Children by Lina Letisha Giddens:

- 424. i Annie Kathryn Williams born 19 Feb 1919.
- 425. ii Ernestine Williams born 12 Feb 1921.
- 426. iii Aileen Williams born 16 Dec 1922.
- 427. iv Helen Louise Williams born 14 May 1929.

164. Chesley Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Sep 1890, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married (1) 16 Dec 1911, in Duplin Co, NC, Minnie Catherine Nethercutt, born 13 Sep 1889, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John Ivey Nethercutt and Lizzie W Sandlin) died 19 Feb 1985, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. (2) Chesley did not marry, but had one child with Lizzie Frances Nethercutt, born 9 Nov 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John Ivey Nethercutt and Lizzie W Sandlin) died 5 Sep 1934, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Nethercutt Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Chesley died 16 Sep 1984, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children by Minnie Catherine Nethercutt:

- 428. i Woodrow Williams born 2 Sep 1912.
- 429. ii Bertha Lee Williams born 14 Aug 1914.
- 430. iii Hazel Williams born 3 Nov 1916.
- iv Norman Williams born 3 Dec 1918, Duplin Co, NC, married Mildred Lanier, born 19 Apr 1922, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Raeford Jarvis Lanier and Lila James Kennedy) Occupation Retired-General Electric, died 28 Apr 1982, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Norman died 29 Sep 1983, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Pfc US Army WW2. Norman was reported "missing in action" in Japan during World War II, but was not declared a prisoner until the end of the war, a period of 3 years and 9 months after he was reported missing in action. While imprisoned, he copied Japanese words on cigarette paper to learn their commands in order not to be punished for not following the guards orders. If they gave the command to 'march' and the prisoners did not obey, they would be punished. The day the war ended the prisoners were told by the guards that they wouldn't be working that day because it was a Japanese holiday. This was unusual, as for three years they had never had a holiday. Soon they heard airplanes that dropped food for them, and not long afterward they were rescued and sent home.

Normans sister Bertha has the book he made of the Japanese words translated into English.

- 431. v Edgar Williams born 25 Feb 1921.
  - 432. vi Mayo Josephine Williams born 11 Oct 1923.
- Children by Lizzie Frances Nethercutt:
- 433. vii Ishmael Worth Williams born 21 May 1916.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

165. Wesley Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Dec 1891, Duplin Co, NC, married 7 Nov 1915, in Duplin Co, NC, Maggie Catherine Thomas, born 24 Jul 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Gregory Thomas and Barbara Albertson) died 17 Jul 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Brown Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Wesley died 10 Nov 1967, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Brown Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in 1910 fed census Duplin Co NC family 151.

### Children:

- i Adron Leroy Williams born 7 Oct 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married 26 Mar 1935, in Duplin Co, NC, Virginia Bell Brown, born 3 Mar 1917.
- 434. ii Pauline Williams born 23 Oct 1918.
- 435. iii Lawrence Williams born 28 Nov 1920.
- iv Maybelle Williams born 17 Oct 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Tim Aikens, born 1919, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Walter S Aikens and Viva Theresa Lanier) married (2) Cecil Carter.
- v Lottie May Williams born 11 Jan 1925, Duplin Co, NC, died 17 Jan 1925, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- vi Steadman Williams born 20 Nov 1925, Duplin Co, NC, died 31 Aug 1969.
- vii Barbara Williams born 1 Nov 1926, Duplin Co, NC. Died Young.
- 436. viii Samuel Hopkins Williams born 28 Nov 1928.
- ix Infant Williams born 8 Sep 1930, Duplin Co, NC, died 8 Sep 1930, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 437. x Mary Lou Williams born 11 Dec 1931.
- 438. xi Beatrice Williams born 15 May 1934.
- 439. xii Jimmy Ray Williams born 27 Apr 1936.
- 440. xiii Franklin Howard Williams born 15 Jul 1938.
- xiv Billy Conn Williams born 26 Nov 1940, Duplin Co, NC, died 25 Mar 1941, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- xv Thomas Williams born 24 Mar 1942, Duplin Co, NC, died 26 Mar 1942, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

166. Lillie "Lil" Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Oct 1893, Duplin Co, NC, married 10 Dec 1911, in Duplin Co, NC, Simpson Newton Sanderson, born 22 Mar 1888, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John Hill Sanderson and Mellie Thomas) died 25 Mar 1939, Duplin Co, NC. Lillie died 17 Nov 1959, Duplin Co, NC.

Simpson: Simpson was single and living in the household of Nelson Williams in the 1910 census, Duplin Co, NC family 106.

### Children:

- 441. i Eva Sanderson born 31 Dec 1912.
- 442. ii Vera Ella Sanderson born 25 Jan 1916.
- 443. iii Phoebe Gray Sanderson born 23 Feb 1918.
- 444. iv Robert Hill Sanderson born 7 Feb 1920.
- 445. v Esther Sanderson born 16 Sep 1922. Triplet
- vi Naomi Sanderson born 16 Sep 1922. Triplet
- 446. vii Ruth Sanderson born 16 Sep 1922. Triplet



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 447. viii Margaret Marie Sanderson born 17 Mar 1925.
- 448. ix Edmond Hopkins Sanderson born 29 May 1927.
- 449. x Lillie Frances Sanderson born 9 Nov 1929.
- 450. xi Elwood Brice Sanderson born 17 Jun 1932.
- xii Leland L Sanderson born 29 Mar 1937, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Apr 1937, Duplin Co, NC.

167. Rillie Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Aug 1895, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Feb 1919, in Duplin Co, NC, Fennell Brown, born 12 May 1897, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Levi Dawson Brown and Mary Hunter) died 11 May 1955, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Rillie died 21 Jun 1989, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Infant Brown born 27 Feb 1920, Duplin Co, NC, died 27 Feb 1920, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 451. ii Mary Agnes Brown born 30 Nov 1921.
- 452. iii Iris Brown born 27 Aug 1923.
- 453. iv Madeline Brown born 5 Jul 1925.
- 454. v Edna Earle Brown born 12 Nov 1927.
- 455. vi Thelma Jean Brown born 25 Aug 1930.
- 456. vii Dorothy Brown born 20 Feb 1934. Twin
- 457. viii Doris Brown born 20 Feb 1934. Twin

168. Joseph Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Jun 1905, Duplin Co, NC, married Gladys Howard, born 14 Aug 1902, (daughter of Asa G Howard and Daisy Howard) died 17 Jun 1986, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Joseph died 7 Oct 1982, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Infant Williams born 3 Jun 1935, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Jun 1935, Duplin Co, NC. Stillborn.
- ii Infant Williams born 3 Jun 1935, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Jun 1935, Duplin Co, NC. Stillborn.
- 458. iii Joseph Howard Williams born 18 Dec 1936.
- 459. iv Sylvia Anne Williams born 7 Jun 1938.

169. Clara Rebecca Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Jun 1907, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Nov 1930, in Duplin Co, NC, Tyson Bowden Lanier, born 10 Oct 1904, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Rhaford H Lanier and Allie Hunter) Occupation Merchant/Farmer, died 13 Oct 1958, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Tyson Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 460. i Rhaford Hopkins "RH" Lanier born 22 Sep 1931.
- 461. ii Allie Doris Lanier born 20 Jul 1937.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

170. Martha Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Nov 1909, Duplin Co, NC, married 29 Jun 1929, in Duplin Co, NC, Kermit Lee Sholar Sr., born 3 Aug 1908, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John William Sholar and Dillie Ann Henderson) died 30 Apr 1943, Duplin Co, NC. Martha died 6 Jan 1986, Duplin Co, NC. Listed in 1910 fed census Duplin Co NC family 151.

Kermit: Death certificate Duplin Co NC Vol 30, page 241. Cause: Drowned at North East Cape Fear River. Ran off the river bridge accidently into twelve feet of water.

### Children:

- 462. i Kermit Lee "KL" Sholar Jr born 8 Mar 1930.
- 463. ii Joyce Faye Sholar born 4 Dec 1931.
- 464. iii Elma Grace Sholar born 7 Apr 1934.

171. Jacob Hopkins Williams (59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Oct 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married Jeanette Albertson, born 12 Feb 1913, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of James Edward "Jim" Albertson and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Norris) died 24 Jan 1997, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Jacob died 13 Sep 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 465. i Jacob Hilton Williams born 20 Sep 1934.
- 466. ii Imogene Williams born 17 Aug 1940.

172. George Edward Williams Jr. (60.George<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Apr 1910, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 Nov 1940, Mamie Stanley, born 30 Mar 1914. George died 27 Nov 1964.

### Children:

- i Florence Susan Williams born 15 Sep 1941.
- ii Sandra Carol Williams born 17 Dec 1947.
- iii George Edward Williams III. born 24 Sep 1952.

## Sixth Generation

173. Laura Southerland (62.Charles<sup>5</sup>, 19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Sam Watts. Widowed. Lived in Southport, NC with brother Charles Williams Southerland. Sam: Tugboat captain in New York Harbor. Children all born in NY.

### Children:

- i Lois Watts.
- ii Aileen Watts.
- iii Frank Watts.

174. Lois Elizabeth Southerland (62.Charles<sup>5</sup>, 19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1907, married Earl Hancock. Lois died 1954.

### Children:

- i Patricia Jean Hancock. Lived in California.
- ii Charles Hancock. Lived in Oregon.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

175. Mary Lucille Southerland (63.Hiram<sup>5</sup>, 19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1899, married Caleb Elphus Joshua Williamson, born Southport, NC. Professional school teacher for 30 years and received numerous teacher of the year awards.

Children:

467. i Betty Sue Williamson born 1932.  
ii Curtis Jere Williamson. Never married. Professional seaman. Asst manager of Southport Marina, Southport, NC.

176. Margaret Fisher Southerland (63.Hiram<sup>5</sup>, 19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married L Dewey Smith, born Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.

Children:

468. i Doris Dean Smith.

177. Julian Linebury Southerland (63.Hiram<sup>5</sup>, 19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Lucy Mae Sellers. Professional seaman from age of 16. Died of heart attack aboard ship.

Children:

- i Julian Dale Southerland.  
ii Ruth Ann Southerland.  
iii Mark Williams Southerland.

178. Walter Lee Bostic (64.Annie<sup>5</sup>, 19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Annie Dixon Register, born 1900, (daughter of William David Register and Sarah Della Rouse) died 18 Nov 1974.

Children:

- i Gearldine Bostic married J Paul Edwards.  
ii Raeford L Bostic.

179. Esther Elizabeth Williams (65.Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Oct 1916, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, married 6 May 1939, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Jack Ernest Bryan, born 19 Sep 1912, Mars Hill, NC, (son of Armond Evander Bryan and Florence Jarvis) Occupation Owner, Retail Drug Stores. Esther died 16 Dec 1963, Buried: Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, NC. Esther Elizabeth was a Homemaker and an Elementary School Teacher. She graduated from Women's College, University of North Carolina.

Children:

469. i William McKay Bryan born 10 Apr 1947.  
470. ii Norma Kathryn Bryan born 24 Nov 1951.

180. Ralph Bertram Williams Jr. MD. (65.Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Jul 1920, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Occupation Surgeon, married 6 Jul 1946, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Mary Ellen Shannon, born 3 Nov 1921, Springfield, Tennessee, (daughter of Gillie Elbern Shannon and Clara Pauline Moulton) Occupation Homemaker & Registered Nurse. Ralph Bertram Jr., is a Vascular, Thoracic, and General Surgeon. He holds a BA degree from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC and a MD degree



from Vanderbilt University. Ralph Bertram Williams Jr. is the second generation son to be born on the fourth of July.

Children:

- i Cheri Diane Williams born 10 Sep 1947. Cheri Diane is a Computer Mathematician and Geophysicist. She is owner of Texeis Corporation in Houston, Texas

471. ii Ralph Bertram Williams III. born 4 Jul 1950.

181. Norma Louise Williams (65. Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20. Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Jan 1931, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Occupation Homemaker, married 27 Jun 1953, in Grace UMC, Wilmington, NC, Scott Filmore Stidham, born 20 Apr 1926, Pensacola, Florida, (son of Harold Glenn Stidham and Lena Marguerite Scott) Occupation Industrial Engineer. BA degree from Salem College, Winston Salem, NC 1953. Scott: Graduate, NC State University, Raleigh, NC 1950.

Children:

472. i Susan Gayle Stidham born 23 May 1954.

473. ii Scott Filmore Stidham Jr. born 25 Oct 1958.

182. Felton Rackley (68. Arline<sup>5</sup>, 20. Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Dec 1915, Duplin Co, NC, married 29 Apr 1943, in Rose Hill, Duplin Co, NC, Ethel James Young, born 18 Nov 1917, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Rhodes Young and Katie Teachey) died 21 May 1985, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Linda Carolyn Rackley born 8 Jun 1944, Savannah, Ga, married 30 June, in Charlotte, NC, Leonard Balentine.

- ii Barbara Ann Rackley born 25 Feb 1947, New Hanover Co, NC, married 6 Apr 1974, in Duplin Co, NC, Otis Ray Davis.

183. Emerson Williams Head (69. Lila<sup>5</sup>, 20. Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Apr 1935, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Occupation Musician, married (1) 1957, in Ann Arbor, MI, divorced, Linda Mering Reck, born 4 Oct 1933, Detroit, MI, (daughter of Franklin Reck and Claire Yungclas) Occupation Musician, married (2) 1969, in College Park, MD, Marie Rose DeSimone, born 22 Oct 1944, Washington, DC, (daughter of Anthony DeSimone and Mary Smith) Occupation Manager, Horse Farm. Emerson is Professor of Music, School of Music, University of Maryland at College Park. Occupation: Musician (Trumpet, Conductor, Teacher)

Linda: Occupation: Musician (Piano Teacher & accompanist).

Children by Linda Mering Reck:

- i Brian Nelson Head born 14 Oct 1964, Washington, DC, Occupation Musician, married 15 May 1993, in Wilmette, IL, Paula Fehrenbach, born 26 May 1963, Greenbay, Wisconsin, (daughter of James Patrick Fehrenbach and Jean Marie Neary) Occupation Musician. Occupation: Musician (Composer & Guitarist) Teaches at USC in Los Angeles, California.

Paula: Occupation: Musician (Cello). Freelance orchestra performer in Los Angeles, California.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children by Marie Rose DeSimone:

- 474. ii William Anthony Head born 3 May 1970.
- iii Robert Emerson Head born 23 Sep 1971, Silver Spring, MD, married 23 May 1995, in Seattle, WA, Jennifer Hampton, born 18 Oct 1974, Tulsa, Oklahoma, (daughter of Wallace Hampton and Patricia Diane Johnston). Occupation: Modern dancer & dance instructor and choreographer.  
Jennifer: Occupation: Theater (actor, director, producer and teacher).

184. Julia Archer Farrior (77.Henry<sup>5</sup>, 23.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 6.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Sep 1915, married Joseph Edward Shaw Jr, born Roanoke Rapids, NC.

Children:

- i Anne Farrior Shaw born 17 Feb 1945.
- ii Edward Davis Shaw born 3 Mar 1948.

185. Carrie Williams (87.Walter<sup>5</sup>, 26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1912, married James Newton.

Children:

- i Kathryn Newton born 1934, married Richard Denise.
- ii Sula Carrie Newton born 1938, married Jerry Riding.

186. David Williams (87.Walter<sup>5</sup>, 26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1916, married Mildred Fordham. David died 1973.

Children:

- i Shirley Williams married Odell Griffin.
- ii David Elwood Williams married Gail \_\_\_\_\_.
- iii William Walter Williams married Frances Kay Norton.

187. Ethel Williams (87.Walter<sup>5</sup>, 26.David<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Claudius Whitfield.

Children:

- i Rachel Claudine Whitfield married Billy Kennedy.

188. Grace Hortense Mainer (88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Jul 1902, Lovelady, TX, married Roy D Baxter, born 19 Sep 1893, Stephenville, TX, died 30 Apr 1969, Waco, McClennan Co, TX, Buried: Waco Mem Cemetery, McClennan Co, TX. Grace died 18 Jun 1938, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co, TX, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX.

Children:

- 475. i Marguerite Joy Baxter born 5 Dec 1926.
- 476. ii Dorothy Ann Baxter born 31 Oct 1928.

189. Nicholas Jackson Mainer (88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Oct 1903, Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, married Margaret Berry, born 14 Feb 1912, Waco, McClennan Co, TX. Nicholas died 8 Dec 1992, Columbus, TX.

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

i Nicholas Jackson Mainer born 24 Jan 1947, Ft Worth, TX.

190. Clyde Williams Mainer (88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Dec 1908, Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, married 6 Oct 1934, in Waco, TX, Allene Lucas, born Waco, TX. Clyde died 1 Feb 1992, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX.

Children:

477. i Alice Jean Mainer born 17 Sep 1936.

191. Mary Ella Mainer (88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Dec 1913, Waco, TX, married 19 Mar 1937, in Waco, TX, Robert Bob Burch, born 6 Jul 1900, Rockwell, Rockwell Co, TX, died 12 Apr 1963, Dallas, TX.

Children:

478. i Mary Patricia Burch born 18 Jan 1945.

192. Ella Frances Mainer (89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Mar 1905, Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, married 8 Jun 1932, in Lovelady, TX, James Bard Dodd, born 27 Oct 1899, Yoakum, TX.

Children:

479. i Martha Lynn Dodd born 7 Nov 1934.

480. ii James Barney Dodd born 30 Aug 1936.

481. iii Eugene Mainer Dodd born 18 Jul 1942.

193. Margaret Elizabeth Mainer (89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Jun 1907, Lovelady, TX, married 11 Jun 1933, in Lovelady, TX, Emmett William Muenker, born 20 Jan 1908, Gonzales, Gonzales Co, TX, died 28 Jan 1957, Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX.

Children:

482. i Emmett William Muenker Jr born 1 Feb 1937.

483. ii Margaret Annette Muenker born 18 Sep 1941.

194. Thomas Nelms Mainer Jr (89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Sep 1909, Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, married 16 Oct 1934, Floy Nazarine Scott, born 3 May 1916, Lone Pine, Houston Co, TX. Thomas died 21 Jan 1945, USS Ticonderoga, At Sea, Formosa, Buried: At Sea. Died in battle of Pacific, WW II.

Children:

484. i Thomas Nelms Mainer III born 22 Nov 1935.

485. ii Fannie Lou Mainer born 27 May 1937.

195. Lucile Mainer (89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 May 1913, Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, married 18 Jun 1934, in Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, James Hubert Boyd Rev., born 29 Oct 1898, Montague Co, TX.

Children:

486. i Mary Lucile Boyd born 12 Dec 1836.

487. ii James Hubert Boyd Jr born 4 Feb 1940.

488. iii Anna Beth Boyd born 27 Jul 1941.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

489. iv Nancy Joy Boyd born 26 Oct 1942.
196. Martha Pollyanna Mainer (89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Mar 1916, Lovelady, TX, married 7 Sep 1940, in Lovelady, TX, Jasper Preston McEldowney, born 16 Oct 1910, Midlothian, TX, died 27 May 1992, Dallas, TX.  
Children:  
i Jasper Preston McEldowney born 13 Jan 1943, Midland, TX, died 21 Jan 1992, Dallas, TX.  
490. ii Terry Oneal McEldowney born 21 Oct 1946.  
491. iii Martha McEldowney born 27 Mar 1954.
197. Elsie Beth Mainer (89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Nov 1919, married 17 Mar 1946, in Lovelady, TX, Roger Irvin Helm, born 4 Jul 1920, Phillips, WI.  
Children:  
492. i Roger Mainer Helm born 5 Dec 1951.  
ii Daniel Irvin Helm born 17 Apr 1953, Houston, Harris Co, TX, married (1) Elizabeth Jean Elkins, married (2) Jeanine Brown.  
493. iii Margaret Helm born 6 Mar 1957.
198. Lila Sanderson (91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Dec 1894, Duplin Co, NC, married Berkley Wilson, born Magnolia, Duplin Co, NC. Lila died Aug 1983, Magnolia, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:  
i Eleanor Wilson married \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson.  
ii Jean Wilson married Harold Marin.  
iii Kenneth Wilson.  
494. iv Robert Bruce Wilson born 17 Nov 1923.
199. Alexander Sanderson (91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Mar 1897, Duplin Co, NC, married Alice Dickson, born 6 Aug 1893, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Joseph Dickson and Sally Cameron) died 6 Sep 1975, Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC. Alexander died 31 May 1960, Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC.  
Children:  
495. i Betty Jane Sanderson born 29 Jan 1932.
200. Leona Sanderson (91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 May 1906, Duplin Co, NC, married Carl Kilgo, born 20 Oct 1906, Rome, GA, (son of James Kilgo and Tallulah May) died 10 Nov 1980, Rocky Mount, NC. Leona died 19 Aug 1979, Rocky Mount, NC.  
Children:  
496. i Billy Lee Kilgo born 25 Jun 1935.  
ii Dale Kilgo born 10 Dec 1944, Rocky Mount, NC, married Beth Holmes, born 14 Jul 1940, Benson, NC, (daughter of Artice Holmes and Heloise Ennis).



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- iii Carla Kaye Kilgo born 12 Apr 1943, Rocky Mount, NC, died 8 Sep 1943, Rocky Mount, NC.
  - iv Bobby Parks Kilgo born 22 Feb 1934, Rocky Mount, NC, died 22 Feb 1934, Rocky Mount, NC.
201. Clarence Sanderson (91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Jan 1909, Duplin Co, NC, married Jeannie \_\_\_\_\_, born 13 Jan 1909, Reno, NV, died Aug 1982, Reno, NV. Clarence died Nov 1971, Reno, NV.
- Children:
- i Robert Sanderson born 18 Aug 1920, Mt Olive, NC, died 6 May 1988, Mt Olive, NC.
  - ii Beulah May Sanderson.
  - iii Betty Ann Sanderson.
202. Emmons Sanderson (91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 May 1912, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, married Nancy Irene Pender, born 11 Dec 1917, Wilson, NC, (daughter of Henry Calhoun Pender and Nancy Ann Watson) died 19 Feb 1979, Warwick, RI. Emmons died 28 Dec 1963, Durham, NC.
- Children:
497. i Nancy Jenell Sanderson born 1 Oct 1946.
203. Ivey F Kennedy (92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Mar 1887, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Junie Harper, born 7 Sep 1878, Duplin Co, NC, died 5 Oct 1912, married (2) Hattie Miller, born 17 Sep 1894, died 12 Oct 1917, married (3) Malasie F Mobley, born 5 Feb 1904, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Unknown and Lucy Jane Mobley) died 6 Sep 1922, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Mobley Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (4) Myrtie Lanier, born 5 Jun 1903, died 5 Feb 1960.
- Malasie: Death cert Duplin Co NC Vol 9, page 214
- Children by Junie Harper:
- i Ethie Kennedy born 1906, Duplin Co, NC.
204. Mattie S Kennedy (92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Jan 1895, Duplin Co, NC, married John David Horne, born May 1896, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Jacob Nixon Padgett Horne and Mary Lynn Jones) died 17 Nov 1966, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- 498. i Verdian Horne born 22 May 1917.
  - 499. ii Evelyn Endoria Horne born 1 Oct 1919.
  - 500. iii Carl Strunk Horne born 28 Sep 1921.
  - 501. iv Myrtle Rae Horne born 17 Dec 1926.
  - v Mary Lynn Horne born 17 Nov 1929, Duplin Co, NC, married Roland Edwards, born Duplin Co, NC, (son of James W "Jimmie" Edwards and Beatreas Gaynell Maready).
  - 502. vi Betty Jo Horne born 22 Jan 1934.
  - vii Morris "Jiggs" Horne.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

205. Enoch Hampton Kennedy (92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 May 1898, Duplin Co, NC, married 6 Jan 1919, Sarah Addie Whaley, born 13 Feb 1902, (daughter of William Franklin Whaley Sr and Dora Bethany Huffman) died 10 Oct 1979, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Enoch died 23 Jun 1988, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co NC Vol 71, page 598.

Children:

- 503. i Andrew R Kennedy born 31 Dec 1920.
- 504. ii Allen Vernon Kennedy born 4 Feb 1922.
- 505. iii Florence Kennedy born 31 Jan 1924.
- 506. iv Lloyd Hampton Kennedy born 9 Nov 1931.
  - v Helen Kennedy born 9 Sep 1933, Duplin Co, NC.
  - vi Harold Kennedy.
- 507. vii Iris Azaline Kennedy born 31 Oct 1937.

206. Chancey Kennedy (92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Oct 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Dec 1933, in Duplin Co, NC, Davis Miller, born 5 Apr 1912. Some Kennedy records show dob as 27 Nov 1906.

Davis: Name shown in some Kennedy records as Margy Miller.

Children:

- 508. i Gloria Susan Kennedy born 26 Sep 1947.

207. James Albert Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Jan 1894, Duplin Co, NC, married 14 Jul 1917, Eliza Ellen Batts, born 27 Nov 1895, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Elbridge Gary Batts and Nancy Alice Wilson) died 13 May 1984, Duplin Co, NC.

Eliza: Death cert Duplin Co, NC Vol 70, page 135.

Children:

- 509. i James Elmer "Bobby" Lanier born 12 Feb 1922.

208. Gertrude Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 May 1896, Duplin Co, NC, married in Duplin Co, NC, Duncan Mack Lanier, born 31 Aug 1892, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Owen Quincey Lanier and Emily Jane "Em" Batts) died 24 Aug 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Gertrude died 10 Sep 1960, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Duncan: Buried in cemetery 4 miles east of Chinquapin in front of the old Willie Batts farm.

Children:

- 510. i Peachie Irene Lanier born 20 Oct 1915.
  - ii Netha Lanier born Duplin Co, NC, married Kenneth Lanier, born Duplin Co, NC, (son of Herbert Marion Lanier and Picola Batchelor).
- 511. iii Amy Lena Lanier born 10 Oct 1934.

209. Jodie W Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Feb 1898, Duplin Co, NC, married in Duplin Co, NC, Viva T \_\_\_\_\_, born 5 Feb 1899, died 30 Jun 1954. Jodie died 3 Dec 1970.

Children:



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- i Edna Rae Lanier married 5 Sep 1949, in Duplin Co, NC, George Best Hatcher, born 29 Aug 1921, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Willie Hill Hatcher and Barbara Catherine Lanier) died 20 Jan 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - 512. ii Dessie Lanier born 6 May 1927.
  - iii Jesse Frank Lanier.
  - iv Jane Lanier born 1933, Duplin Co, NC, died 1933, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - v J W Lanier.
  - vi Patricia Jane Lanier married 4 Aug 1962, Mervin Niles Edwards, (son of Millard P Edwards and Una Bryan).
210. Charles C Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Mar 1904, Duplin Co, NC, married 18 Dec 1935, in Duplin Co, NC, Norma Lee Albertson, born 1911, Duplin Co, NC. Charles died 5 Feb 1965, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Buried about 4 miles east of Chinquapin in front of old Willie Batts farm.
- Children:
- i Brodus Lanier born 6 Apr 1937, Duplin Co, NC, died 20 Oct 1957, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Buried about 4 miles east of Chinquapin in front of old Willie Batts farm. Death cert Duplin Co, NC Vol 42, page 190. Cause skull fracture and internal injury from an auto accident.
211. Bertie Lou Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Mar 1906, Duplin Co, NC, married 1919, in Duplin Co, NC, Ellis Bryan Hatcher, born 17 Sep 1896, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Jefferson Hatcher and Sallie C Jones) died 26 Jan 1980, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC. Bertie died 19 Feb 1983, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Buried about 4 miles east of Chinquapin in front of old Willie Batts farm. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 69, page 423.
- Ellis: Ellis was a veteran of World War I.
- Children:
- i James Jefferson Hatcher born 27 Sep 1921, Duplin Co, NC, died 21 May 1922, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC.
  - ii Harold Hatcher born 20 Dec 1923, Duplin Co, NC, died 16 Jun 1925, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC.
  - 513. iii Rovene Rebecca Hatcher born 20 Sep 1923.
  - iv Edward Bryan Hatcher born 31 Oct 1925, Duplin Co, NC, married Lucille King, (daughter of William Isaac King and Lena Brinson).
  - 514. v Joseph Earl Hatcher born 10 Dec 1928.
212. Bessie Mae Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 May 1907, Duplin Co, NC, married Larry Columbus Bradham Sr., born 27 Jan 1885, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Lincoln Bradham and Margaret Elizabeth Cottle) died 28 Nov 1939, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Bessie died 20 May 1996, Lenoir Co, NC, Buried: Sharon Church Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Larry: NC Gunners Mate 1st Cl, US Navy.

Children:

- 515. i Larry Columbus Bradham Jr. born 27 Aug 1924.
- ii Emily May Bradham born 30 Jul 1926, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Jul 1926, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 13, page 18. Tomstone shows Dates of birth and death as 30 Jul 1926 and 3 Aug 1926.
- iii George Daniel Bradham born 17 Apr 1930, Duplin Co, NC, died 11 Mar 1950, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 39, page 24. Died in an auto accident.

213. Minnie Lee Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Nov 1909, Duplin Co, NC, married in Duplin Co, NC, Arthur Sloan, born 7 Aug 1906, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Henry Pickett Sloan and Mary Ann Southerland) died 16 Feb 1991, Duplin Co, NC. Minnie died 30 Jan 1975, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Arthur: Born a Horne; the son of India Horne; adopted by Henry Pickett Sloan.

Children:

- i Garland Sloan.
- ii Eleanor Grey Sloan.
- 516. iii Gordon Levern Sloan born 5 Aug 1929.
- 517. iv Minnie Louise Sloan born 16 May 1934.

214. Ada Adell Lanier (95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Dec 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Oct 1929, in Duplin Co, NC, Cecil Brown, born 26 Jun 1911, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Dempsey Brown and Nannie Hatcher) died 29 Nov 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Brown Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Ada died 4 Jul 1979, Burgaw, Pender Co, NC.

Children:

- 518. i Evelyn Grace Brown born 29 May 1930.

215. Rosa Alma Batts (97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Jul 1899, Duplin Co, NC, married William James "Jimmy" Andrews, born 28 Nov 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Bragg "Jim" Andrews and Anna Lanier) died Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Andrews Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Rosa died 17 Sep 1963, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Batts Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 519. i Jackson Andrews.
- 520. ii Robert Allen Andrews Sr..
- 521. iii Hettie Mae Andrews born about 1920.
- 522. iv Joyce Andrews.

216. Willie Batts (97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 May 1905, Duplin Co, NC, married Bertha Mae Lanier, born 10 Dec 1910, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of James David Lanier and Cordelia Casteen) died 11 Jul 1995, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC,



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Buried: Batts Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Willie died 20 Oct 1969, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Batts Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 56, page 146

### Children:

- 523. i Beatrice Yvonne Batts born 24 Jul 1929.
- 524. ii Roger Lee Batts Sr. born 20 Mar 1932.
- 525. iii Jessie Reynolds Batts Sr. born 25 Dec 1934.
- 526. iv Letitia Batts born 10 Jul 1937.

217. Hattie Batts (97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Mar 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married 14 Feb 1928, in Duplin Co, NC, Amos Decatur Lanier, born 8 Sep 1908, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James David Lanier and Cordelia Casteen) died 27 Aug 1973, Pender Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Maxie Jerome Lanier born 16 Jan 1929.
- ii Merna Arline Lanier born 6 Nov 1930.
- iii Millicent Marie Lanier born 7 Feb 1933.
- iv Della Kathleen Lanier born 3 Feb 1935.
- 527. v Gene Buren Lanier Sr. born 20 May 1938.
- vi Sheila Lanier born 21 Feb 1940.
- vii Selma Janice Lanier born 3 Jul 1943.

218. Eli Clement Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Jan 1907, Duplin Co, NC, married Minnie Mae Reese, (daughter of Bob Reese). Eli died 1984.

### Children:

- 528. i Doris Lanier born 18 Jul 1927.
- 529. ii Eli Carlton Lanier born 27 Dec 1929.
- iii Shelton Lanier.
- iv Margaret Lanier.
- 530. v Shirley Juanita Lanier born 25 Sep 1935.
- vi Allen Ray Lanier.
- vii Everton Lanier.

219. Geneva Jane Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Sep 1908, Duplin Co, NC, married 13 Oct 1925, in Limestone, Duplin Co, NC, Riley Roe Maready, born 19 Mar 1905, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Mary Onnie Maready and Bonita Caldonia "Callie" Wood) died Jul 1980.

### Children:

- 531. i Edgar Roe Maready born 11 Jun 1926.
- 532. ii Gurman Franklin Maready born 29 Sep 1928.
- 533. iii Sudie Maready born 5 Mar 1931.
- 534. iv Nadalene Maready born 1933.
- v Carolyn Maready born 28 Apr 1942, Duplin Co, NC.
- 535. vi Riley Arnold Maready born 6 Dec 1943.
- vii John Gary Maready born Duplin Co, NC, married Diane Heath.
- viii Rebecca Lou Maready born Duplin Co, NC, married Ray Smith.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ix Mary Jennifer Maready born Duplin Co, NC, married Hadley Collins.
- x Eldridge McCoy Maready born Duplin Co, NC, married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_
- xi Malcolm Horrace Maready born Onslow Co, NC, died Onslow Co, NC,  
Buried: Onslow Co, NC.

220. Alice Adell Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Jan 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married Woodrow Wilson Batts, born 18 Aug 1913, Duplin Co, NC, (son of William Hance Batts and Carrie Raynor) died 18 Jun 1980, Chapel Hill, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC. Alice died 3 Nov 1996, Conway, SC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Woodrow: Death certificate Duplin Co, NC, Vol 67, page 275, Cause crush injury, farm tractor accident.

Children:

- i Faye Batts married \_\_\_\_\_ Edwards.

221. Gladys Rebecca Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 May 1912, Duplin Co, NC, married 22 Feb 1930, in Duplin Co, NC, Leslie Lanier, born 12 Jan 1908, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Hosea Bryant Lanier and Carrie O Wells) died 20 Oct 1956, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Gladys Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Ernie R Lanier born 25 Sep 1934, Duplin Co, NC, died 10 Apr 1935, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii Murven Lanier born 27 Aug 1944, Duplin Co, NC, died 13 Dec 1944, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

222. Hosea Winfred Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Sep 1913, Duplin Co, NC, married in NC, Coleen B Quinn, born 16 Jun 1911, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Henry Thomas Quinn and Anna Lou Edwards). Hosea died 7 Jul 1995, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC.

Winfred was a WW 11 Veteran and a member of Lanier's FWB Church. He died in the Guardian Care Nursing Home, Kenansville, NC.

Children:

- i Virgil Winfred Lanier born 17 Mar 1942, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.

223. Nernie Lou Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Jan 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married Troy Allen Dail, born 3 Mar 1918, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Daniel Walter Dail and Susan Lanier) died 10 Dec 1994, Newport News, Va, Buried: Newport News, Va.

Troy: Troy died at Riverside Regional Medical Center in Newport News, Virginia. He had been a Peninsula resident for 46 years. He retired from Newport News Shipbuilding in 1980 after 25 years of service and was a member of the First Free Will Baptist Church. He is buried in Peninsula Memorial Park.

Children:

- i Louette Dail married \_\_\_\_\_ Mosley.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii Marilyn Dail married \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson.
- iii Allen Devon Dail.

224. David Leonard Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Oct 1919, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 13 Jun 1936, in Duplin Co, NC, Virginia Grace Jones, born Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John Riley Jones and Harriett Lanier) died 25 May 1970, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC, married (2) 20 Oct 1973, in Duplin Co, NC, Estelle Southerland, born 18 Jun 1913, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Alexander Southerland and Minnie Wilson). Listed 1920 census, Duplin Co NC family 201.

Virginia Grace: Grace was adopted by John Riley and Harriett. According to her husband, David Leonard, she was born in Richmond, Virginia.

Children by Virginia Grace Jones:

- 536. i Myrtle Angeline Lanier born 2 Feb 1937.
- 537. ii Polly Ann Lanier born 16 Jan 1939.
- 538. iii Ivy Dorian Lanier born 9 Aug 1941.
- 539. iv Bonnie Gail Lanier born 24 Aug 1946.
- v David Scotty Lanier born 4 Feb 1952, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, married Julia \_\_\_\_\_, born Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.
- vi Tammy Grace Lanier born 25 Nov 1959, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, married divorced, Billy Ray Kennedy.

225. Jacob Cicero Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Jan 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married Lillie Lorraine Albertson, born 28 Dec 1911, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Lewis Jacob "Jake" Albertson and Nancy Zobe Lanier). Jacob died 5 Apr 1985, Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC, Buried: Albertson Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Infant Lanier born 25 Apr 1949, Duplin Co, NC, died 25 Apr 1949, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Albertson Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii Rita Lanier.

226. Emily Corrine Lanier (98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Jan 1925, married William Earl Baysden, born 25 Aug, Onslow Co, NC. Emily died 16 May 1952.

Children:

- i Jesse Allen Baysden born 20 Mar 1947, Onslow Co, NC.
- ii Edna Earl Baysden born 11 Jan 1948, Lenoir Co, NC.
- iii Roger Lane Baysden born 21 Dec 1949, Onslow Co, NC.

227. William Franklin Dail (99.Aggie<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1910, Duplin Co, NC, married Eugenia King. William died Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Kay Dail married Billie Ward Sumner, (son of Elvis Linwood Sumner and Grace Whaley).



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

228. Martin Luther Dail (99.Aggie<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Jan 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married Emily Turner. Martin died 5 Apr 1973, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Laniers Chapel, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Grace Dail.
- ii Ellen Ann Dail born 17 Aug 1933, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Emily Sue Dail.
- iv Wayne Dail.
- v Terry Dail.
- vi Gene Dail.

229. James Riley Dail (99.Aggie<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Aug 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married 26 Nov 1936, in Duplin Co, NC, Eveline Maready, born 8 Apr 1922, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of George Oscar Maready and Epsy Marena Wood). James died 20 Sep 1985, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.

Children:

- 540. i Peggy Jean Dail born 23 Sep 1938.
- ii Infant Dail born 3 Oct 1940, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Oct 1940, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Maready Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 541. iii Kenny Gerald Dail born 3 Oct 1941.
- iv George Malcolm Dail born 9 Apr 1950, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 Jun 1969, in Pender Co, NC, divorced, Kathy Batts, born 28 Feb 1949, (daughter of James William Batts and Hannah Garland Hatcher).

230. John Thomas Cottle (100.Margie<sup>5</sup>, 37.Eveline<sup>4</sup>, 12.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Essie Mae Watkins.

Children:

- 542. i Virginia Mae Cottle born 9 Feb 1930.

231. Marion S Bradshaw (101.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Dec 1912, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Mar 1940, in Duplin Co, NC, Dorothy Mae Register, born 4 Oct 1917, Duplin Co, NC, died 21 Nov 1994, Leland, NC, Buried: Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Marion died 14 Dec 1993, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Marion worked in the Wilmington, NC Shipyard 1939 - 1942. He then attended Barber School in Durham, NC and practiced his profession in Wilmington, NC, until he retired at age 70.

Children:

- 543. i Patricia Jean Bradshaw born 29 Oct 1941.
- 544. ii Catherine Kay Bradshaw born 27 Feb 1950.

232. Edna Mae Bradshaw (101.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 May 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married 4 Oct 1939, in Burgaw, Pender Co, NC, Arthur Atwood Paul, born 12 Jan 1917, Pender Co, NC. Edna Mae operated a general store, and worked on the neighboring farms in the area to earn a living and support her four children.

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

545. i Addie Arthur Paul born 19 Aug 1940.

546. ii Janice Lynn Paul born 17 Jun 1942.

547. iii Linda Elaine Paul born 13 Jul 1943.

548. iv Richard Clenn Paul born 21 Nov 1944.

233. Johnny Edward Bradshaw (101.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Oct 1918, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer & Carpenter, married (1) 16 Sep 1939, in Dillon, SC, Pauline Rivenbark, born 26 Mar 1922, Duplin Co, NC, died 7 Jul 1969, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) 2 Sep 1971, in Duplin Co, NC, Virginia Piner Crews, born 24 Aug 1930, Duplin Co, NC, died 9 Jul 1996, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Rockfish Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Johnny died 2 Apr 1993, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children by Pauline Rivenbark:

549. i Nancy Sue Bradshaw born 1 Aug 1940.

550. ii Peggy Arlene Bradshaw born 22 Oct 1943.

551. iii Mutie Ann Bradshaw born 23 Mar 1946.

iv Samuel Edward Bradshaw born 11 Jan 1951, Duplin Co, NC, died 29 Dec 1985, Pasadena, Texas, Buried: Cavanaugh Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Samuel Edward never married.

234. Emily Faison Bradshaw (101.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Jan 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married 5 Apr 1946, in New Hanover Co, NC, Walter Casteen, born 31 Aug 1902, Onslow Co, NC, died 20 Apr 1969, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Emily Faison was a secretary for a building supply company when she married. As her children were born she remained in the home until her youngest child started to school. She then returned to work as a secretary at Tileston School in Wilmington, Atlantic Tobacco Co in Wilmington, and for the American Red Cross in Wilmington until she retired in 1987.

Children:

552. i Betty Lou Casteen born 16 Jun 1948.

553. ii Barbara Gail Casteen born 29 Mar 1954.

554. iii Rebecca Casteen born 6 Sep 1956.

235. Thomas Allen Cavanaugh (102.Offie<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Jan 1917, Duplin Co, NC, married Jan 1939, in Duplin Co, NC, Margarette Teachey.

Children:

555. i Judith Cavanaugh born 27 Nov 1940.

556. ii Larry Warren Cavanaugh born 9 Jan 1945.

iii Tommy Lane Cavanaugh born 12 May 1950, died 1 Jan 1952.

236. Leland Earl Glen Cavanaugh (102.Offie<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Mar 1919, married 6 Sep 1944, Mattie Bell Register, born 25 Feb 1925.

Children:

557. i Glenwood Earl Cavanaugh born 22 Nov 1945.

558. ii Brunnie Carol Cavanaugh born 12 Oct 1948.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- iii Nina Mae Cavanaugh born 1 Mar 1950, married 29 Aug 1987, James Worth Williams, born 19 Jan 1943, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Ishmael Worth Williams and Letitia Lee Wilson).
  - 559. iv Lucinda Gay Cavanaugh born 4 Nov 1959.
  - 560. v James Ottis Cavanaugh born 4 Oct 1960.
237. Stanley Osborne Cavanaugh (103.Herder<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Jul 1945, married 20 Dec 1964, in Duplin Co, NC, June Lane James, born 7 Sep 1947, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, (daughter of Roland Carlye James and Lucy Grey English).
- Children:
- 561. i Dennis Hougue Cavanaugh born 9 Apr 1966.
  - 562. ii Jason Scott Cavanaugh born 31 Oct 1967.
  - iii Rolanda Cavanaugh born 28 Mar 1977, Burgaw, Pender Co, NC.
238. Charlie Alfred Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Feb 1903, married (1) 7 Sep 1924, Iredell Rouse, born 5 Sep 1908, died 27 Jun 1949, married (2) 1 Jul 1950, Delilah Plummer Mitchell, born 5 May 1908. Charlie died 26 Oct 1979, Buried: Lagrange, NC.
- Iredell: Died in an automobile accident
- Children by Iredell Rouse:
- 563. i Merle Marie Jackson born 12 Aug 1925.
  - 564. ii Martha Geraldine Jackson born 26 Jan 1927.
239. Garland Melanchi Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Nov 1905, married 19 Jan 1929, Ruby Christine Keel, born 29 Feb 1908. Garland died 5 Dec 1956.
- Children:
- 565. i Garland Elton Jackson born 2 Dec 1929.
  - 566. ii William Dexter Jackson born 20 Aug 1931.
  - iii Shirley Jackson born 30 Nov 1932.
  - 567. iv Carl Edwin Jackson born 2 Sep 1934.
  - v Christopher Wayne Jackson born 1935, died 1938.
  - 568. vi Edward Carroll Jackson born 29 Sep 1937.
240. Daisy Baker Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Feb 1907, married 13 Mar 1926, Theodore Roosevelt Creel, born 9 Jun 1906, died 30 Oct 1968.
- Children:
- 569. i Helen Doris Creel born 4 Mar 1927.
  - 570. ii Thurmond Durwood Creel born 9 Sep 1929.
  - 571. iii Theodore Roosevelt Creel Jr. born 19 Jan 1933.
  - 572. iv Norma Jane Creel born 6 Sep 1937.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

241. Henry Tull Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Sep 1909, married (1) Dorothy Davis, married (2) 30 Sep 1936, Virginia Thayer, born 1 Sep 1915.

Children by Dorothy Davis:

573. i June Davis Jackson born 13 Jun 1931.

242. Anna Mae Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Feb 1911, married 28 Feb 1937, in Mt Olive, NC, Edward Otto Gieck, born 27 Jul 1908, died 26 Mar 1974.

Children:

574. i Daniel Alfred Gieck born 21 Feb 1938.

243. Essie Olivia Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Nov 1912, married 11 Oct 1945, Bruce Roland Owens, born 15 Jul 1908.

Children:

- i Anna Marie Owens born 20 Jan 1947, died 20 Jan 1974.

244. Jonah Theodore Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Oct 1914, married (1) 18 Mar 1942, in Dillon, SC, Anthelene Myers, born 11 Nov 1921, married (2) Ora Lee Frye. Jonah died 6 May 1963.

Children by Anthelene Myers:

575. i Anne Jackson born 30 Sep 1943.  
ii Betty Jo Jackson born 26 Apr 1950, married 9 Apr 1977, Louis M Fabrizio.

245. Irma Inez Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 May 1917, married 14 Jun 1936, in Mt Olive, Duplin Co, NC, Robert Leonwood Godley Sr., born 14 Jan 1912.

Children:

576. i Robert Leonwood Godley Jr. born 7 Nov 1937.  
577. ii Irma Laverne Godley born 6 Jul 1947.  
578. iii Ella Lourenda Godley born 6 Jul 1947.

246. Sallie Aleene Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Nov 1919, married 9 Sep 1945, Ernest Lee Outlaw, born 15 Sep 1915, died 17 Jun 1980, Buried: Wilmington, NC.

Children:

- i Phillip Lee Outlaw born 4 Dec 1946, died 19 Jun 1947.  
579. ii Ernest Stanley Outlaw born 22 May 1949.

247. Dorothy Margaret Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Apr 1924, married 31 Jan 1943, in Mt Olive, NC, divorced 1967, Marion Knowles Jr., born 28 Jan 1922.

Children:

- i Glenda Elaine Knowles born 16 May 1946, married 5 Oct 1969, in Durham, NC, divorced, Richard Allen Whitfield.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

248. Llewellyn Jackson (105.Jonah<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married 29 Aug 1965, Douglas Carmichael.

Children:

- i Cassandra Lynn Carmichael born 29 Dec 1966.
- ii Douglas McLellan Carmichael born 22 Nov 1969.

249. Gurman Jackson (106.Jonas<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Sep 1901, married 12 Sep 1922, Bessie Price, died 1980.

Children:

- i Ray Millard Jackson born 18 Jun 1923, married 31 Aug 1946, Mary Polleto.
- 580. ii Sylvester Jackson born 1 Nov 1924.
- 581. iii Ralph Jackson born 8 Jul 1926.
- iv Christine Jackson born 11 May 1928, married 7 Feb 1953, Aubrey Aycock.
- 582. v Betty Jackson born 7 Sep 1930.
- vi Edith Jackson born 11 May 1935, married (1) 6 May 1966, Harold Hood, married (2) Melvin Gene Jones.
- vii Jonas Jackson married 16 Apr 1960, Delilah Boise.

250. Maggie Jackson (106.Jonas<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Sep 1903, married Sampson Whaley, born 22 Apr 1900. Maggie died 28 Apr 1976.

Children:

- i James Dalton Whaley.
- ii Harold Whaley.
- iii Prentice Whaley.
- iv Edna Whaley.

251. Annie Jackson (106.Jonas<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Apr 1905, married 3 Dec 1924, Linster Franklin Best, born 26 Jul 1901, died 30 Jul 1962. Annie died 23 Mar 1976.

Children:

- 583. i James Edwin Best born 22 May 1927.

252. Bessie Jackson (106.Jonas<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Jan 1917, married 12 Jul 1934, William Jacob Wells.

Children:

- 584. i Robert Allen Wells born 30 Dec 1935.
- 585. ii Kenneth Jackson Wells born 29 Jan 1937.
- 586. iii Hilda Grace Wells born 13 Jul 1940.

253. Myrtie Jackson (107.Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Aug 1905, married 10 Jan 1922, Claude Southerland.

Children:

- i Neatman Ray Southerland.
- ii Stanley Southerland.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- iii James S Southerland.
- iv Donald Thomas Southerland.
- v Benjamin Claude Southerland.

254. Albert Jackson (107.Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Sep 1903, married 6 Apr 1924, Ruth Hinson, born 27 Sep 1903.

Children:

- i Arnold Lee Jackson born Apr 1925, married Dorothy Grantham.
- 587. ii Dora Mae Jackson born 4 Jan 1929.
- 588. iii Robert Earl Jackson born 2 Sep 1932.

255. Effie Jackson (107.Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Jan, married 10 Oct 1931, Jennings Gernigan. Effie died 3 Nov 1944.

Children:

- i Robert Eugene Gernigan.
- ii Edward Earl Gernigan.
- iii Sherwood Gernigan.

256. Samuel Jackson (107.Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Oct 1912, married 16 Apr 1933, Laura Jane Mathews, born 23 Mar 1912.

Children:

- i Samuel Wells Jackson born 29 Jan 1934, married Marjorie Jean Smith.
- 589. ii Thomas McCuiston Jackson born 23 Jan 1936.
- 590. iii Vayden Carlton Jackson born 31 Mar 1939.

257. Mary Alice Jackson (107.Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Sep 1919, married 27 Jun 1935, George Williamson.

Children:

- i Mary Ann Williamson.
- ii Charles Williamson.
- iii Aleene Williamson.
- iv Johnny Williamson.

258. Frances Jackson (107.Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Nov 1925, married 22 Sep 1945, Ronald Sutton, born 21 Sep 1923.

Children:

- i William Keith Sutton born 17 Oct 1947.
- ii Paula Frances Sutton born 28 Feb 1953.

259. Lula Jackson (108.John<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Jul 1913, married 6 Aug 1929, Silas Leon Perkins, born 9 Jul 1906.

Children:

- 591. i Silas Henry Perkins born 8 May 1930.
- 592. ii Cecil Zeno Perkins born 12 Apr 1933.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

260. Julia Alene Jackson (108.John<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Jun 1918, married 29 Apr 1939, Clarence Hooks Britt.

Children:

- 593. i LaRue Britt born 11 Nov 1941.
- ii William E Britt born Apr 1945, married Jeanne \_\_\_\_\_.

261. Helen Adelle Jackson (108.John<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Apr 1922, married 29 Jan 1942, Henry C Barnes.

Children:

- i Sandra J Barnes born 4 Oct 1943, married 20 Mar 1971, Charles Castle.
- ii Henry Curtis Barnes born 8 May 1946, married Leigh Chesney.
- 594. iii Marilyn Dianne Barnes born 30 Sep 1947.
- iv Beverly Adell Barnes born 14 Oct 1952, married 10 Jun 1972, Lee Roy James.
- v Richard Cleo Barnes born 20 Jan 1955.

262. Major Daniel Jackson (109.Burl<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Sep 1912, married 9 Oct 1935, Frances W Outlaw, born 19 Sep 1918.

Children:

- 595. i Daniel Woodard Jackson born 27 Jun 1937.
- ii Bertha Ellen Jackson born 7 Jun 1941, married 11 May 1974, Harry Christopher Mallard Jr..
- 596. iii Virginia Willard Jackson born 24 Oct 1942.
- 597. iv Gerald Jackson born 12 Feb 1944.
- v Don Ray Jackson born 5 Dec 1952, married 28 Jun 1975, Sharri Lynne Amon, born 5 Apr 1955.

263. Owen Jackson (109.Burl<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Nov 1914, married 5 Sep 1934, Martha Jones, born 19 Oct 1916. Owen died 17 Oct 1975.

Children:

- 598. i Norma Ann Jackson born 5 Jul 1935.
- 599. ii Patricia Ellen Jackson born 27 Aug 1939.
- iii Owen Jackson Jr. born 16 Sep 1948.

264. Grover Jackson (110.William<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Jun 1916, married 11 Jun 1938, Hattie Thompson, born 26 Oct 1922, died 25 May 1978.

Children:

- 600. i Joyce Jackson born 16 Aug 1939.
- 601. ii Betty Lee Jackson born 28 Dec 1941.
- 602. iii Sherry Jackson born 13 Mar 1959.

265. James Jackson (110.William<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Nov 1917, married Christine Farmer. James died 16 Jun 1962.

Children:

- i James Jackson.
- ii Jerry Jackson.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

### iii Sue Jackson.

266. Gordon Jackson (110.William<sup>5</sup>, 40.Curtis<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Feb 1923, married 12 Aug 1944, Mary Grace Lambert, born 30 Oct 1926.

#### Children:

- i Virginia Jackson born 8 Apr 1945, married 19 Dec 1965, Jimmie Outlaw.
- 603. ii Donnie Jackson born 11 Jan 1949.
- iii Martha Jackson born 30 Jun 1950.

267. Bessie Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Jul 1899, married Nov 1919, Henry Register, born 5 Jun 1896, died 18 Dec 1970.

#### Children:

- 604. i Bessie Mae Register born 6 Aug 1920.
- ii Henry A Register Jr..
- iii William J Register born 27 May 1924, married 16 Sep 1950, Margaret S
- 605. iv Annie H Register born 16 Aug 1926.
- 606. v David S Register born 16 Jul 1928.
- vi Frances C Register born 7 Apr 1937, died 10 Jul 1939.

268. Jasper Dail Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Sep 1900, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Jan 1925, Annie P Johnson, born 16 Feb 1908, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of George Johnson and Magaline Ann Thomas) died 3 Dec 1958.

#### Children:

- 607. i Hedy P Jackson born 10 Nov 1925.
- ii Lee Allen Jackson born 30 Nov 1926, died 16 Oct 1927.
- 608. iii Jerald Dail Jackson born 29 Aug 1928.
- iv Milford Jackson born 23 Sep 1931, died 12 Jul 1932.
- v Franklin Jackson born 8 Mar 1933, married Juanita Futral.
- vi Andrew Jackson born 15 Aug 1936, married Carol Gibbles.
- vii Jessie Jackson born 24 Sep 1937.
- viii George Jackson born 20 Oct 1941, married Louise Hill.
- ix Dean Jackson born 26 Jul 1946.
- x Annie Jackson born 8 Jan 1951, married Vince Dubeg.
- xi Doris Jackson born 3 Nov 1952, married John Durkin.
- xii David Jackson. Died within five days of birth.

269. Lula Mae Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Mar 1903, Duplin Co, NC, married 31 Oct 1928, Willie Dixon, born 27 Aug 1898, died 1 Sep 1961. Lula died 20 Mar 1997, Wallace, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Brice Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

#### Children:

- 609. i Annette Dixon born 7 Jan 1930.
- 610. ii Willie Mae Dixon born 12 Jan 1931.
- iii Joann Dixon born 7 Dec 1937, died 17 Dec 1937.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

611. iv Charles Gordon Dixon born 25 Jul 1939.

612. v Helen Bathilda Dixon born 26 Jun 1947.

270. Harvey A Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Nov 1905, married 4 Mar 1931, Gladys Gornito. Harvey died 6 Apr 1975.

Children:

i Harvey A Jackson born 6 Dec 1931.

613. ii Mary Louise Jackson born 22 May 1935.

271. Ora G Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Jul 1908, married 23 Oct 1928, Robert Bryant Croom, born 18 Jul 1906, died 17 Dec 1968.

Children:

614. i Dorothy Croom born 4 Mar 1930.

615. ii Virginia Croom born 8 Mar 1932.

616. iii Betty Croom born 22 Feb 1934.

617. iv Janet Croom born 30 Nov 1940.

272. Earl Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Apr 1911, married 26 Nov 1931, Emma Sherrick.

Children:

618. i Linwood Earl Jackson born 4 Nov 1932.

619. ii Viola Jackson born 10 Oct 1937.

273. Rebecca Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Apr 1913, married 22 Nov 1931, Joseph A Rideout, born 13 Aug 1911.

Children:

620. i Hazel B Rideout born 18 Dec 1934.

621. ii Melvin J Rideout born 24 Oct 1939.

274. Thelma Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 May 1915, married 2 May 1937, Paul V Minnick, born 2 Jan 1915.

Children:

622. i Thomas L Minnick born 4 Jul 1938.

623. ii Joan Minnick born 28 Oct 1940.

iii Paula Minnick born 2 Jan 1950.

iv Deborah Minnick born 19 Mar 1956.

275. Wilma Jackson (111.Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Sep 1922, married 27 Oct 1945, Robert L Wilson.

Children:

624. i Robert P Wilson born 12 Apr 1947.

ii Susan Wilson born 22 May 1953, married 24 Aug 1974, Thomas Webb Jr..

276. Macy Jackson (112.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1904, married Hallie Moore.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

### Children:

- i Hallie Moore Jr. married Rose Marie Sterling.

277. Stacy Franklin Jackson (112.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Aug 1904, Duplin Co, NC, married Ethel Adell Nethercutt, born 10 Nov 1915, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of George Washington Nethercutt and Ethel Belle Batts). Stacy died 14 Jan 1985.

### Children:

- 625. i Annette Jackson born 13 Aug 1945.
- 626. ii Mattie Sue Jackson born 31 Jan 1947.
- 627. iii Etheline Jackson born 15 Jan 1949.
- 628. iv Joyce Faye Jackson born 14 Nov 1951.
- v Ann Louise Jackson born 16 Dec 1952, married Chester Brown, born 21 May 1951.
- vi Ray Arnold Jackson born 14 Oct 1955, died 18 Oct 1955.

278. Katie Adell Jackson (112.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Feb 1910, Duplin Co, NC, married 22 Jun 1928, Herbert Royal Cottle, born 15 Mar 1905, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Jerry Cottle and Janie Hanchey) died 19 Apr 1980, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 629. i Doane Jackson Cottle born 26 Sep 1930.
- 630. ii Patsy Ruth Cottle born 28 Jan 1939.

279. Carl Jackson (112.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1912, Duplin Co, NC, married Annie Newsom. Carl died 4 Oct 1995, Colrain, NC, Buried: Hillcrest Cemetery, Colrain, NC.

### Children:

- i Patricia Ann Jackson.

280. Zoya Jackson (112.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1917, married (1) Curtis Adolph Jones, born 6 Jan 1914, (son of Foy W Jones and Mary A Richardson) died 14 Jan 1955, married (2) Gordon S Muldrow, died 22 Apr 1969. Zoya died 14 Jul 1987.

### Children by Curtis Adolph Jones:

- 631. i Frederick Royce Jones born 1938.
- 632. ii Kate Zoya Jones born 20 Feb 1946.
- iii Robert Jones born 1950, married Mary Macalusha.

281. Rovene Brinson (113.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Aug 1896, Limestone Township, Duplin Co, NC, married Willie Tate "Will" Southerland, born 2 Dec 1879, Limestone Township, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Alexander Southerland and Emma Eliza Horne) died 13 Jan 1958, Cedar Fork, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cedar Fork Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Rovene died 6 Jan 1960, Limestone Township, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Cedar Fork Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 633. i Hazel Southerland born 19 Apr 1917.
- ii Parham Vining "PV" Southerland born 3 Aug 1918, Cedar Fork, Duplin Co, NC, died 21 Feb 1994, New Hanover Co, NC, Buried: Cedar Fork Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Never married.
- iii Jewell Southerland born 17 Oct 1923, Cedar Fork, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Cliff Shelly, married (2) about 1956, in NC, Johnny Hunt, born Robeson County, NC.

282. James Alton Brinson (113.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Oct 1898, married Estelle Hunter, (daughter of Frank Hunter).

Children:

- i Malcom Joe Brinson married Debbie Venice.
- ii Mabel Pearl Brinson married 1951, Harry Vernon Fountain, born 14 Oct 1926, Alapaha, Ga, (son of Frederick Artemas Fountain and Hattie Naomi Jones) died 1983, Buried: Onslow Mem Park, Onslow Co, NC.  
Harry: Owner & Operator of Harry Fountain Automotive Front End Alignment in Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC. Harry Fountain was murdered at work in 1983.
- iii Macy Brinson.
- iv Margaret Brinson married \_\_\_\_\_ Perkins.
- v Mildred Brinson married Bill Hussey Jr..
- vi Mona Jean Brinson married Comman Phynelle.
- vii Mary Alton Brinson married Don Messic.

283. Jesse Franklin Brinson Sr. (113.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1901, Duplin Co, NC, married Ruby Hines Kennedy, born about 1905, (daughter of George Walter Kennedy Dr. and Josephine "Phine" Gresham). Jesse died 1976, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Mary Love Brinson.
  - ii Jessie Franklin Brinson Jr born 10 Aug 1926, Duplin Co, NC, died 4 Nov 1934, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Martha Rose Brinson born 19 Mar 1939, Duplin Co, NC, died 11 Apr 1946, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
634. iv Jim Brinson born about 1942.

284. Ellis Brinson (113.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 May 1903, married Jeanette Sandlin, born 21 Jan 1900, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Ep Sandlin) died 30 Nov 1961, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Bostic Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Ellis died 17 Feb 1947, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Bostic Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 635. i Helen Brinson.
- 636. ii Eleanor Brinson.
- iii Thelma Brinson.
- 637. iv Velma Brinson.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

285. Jimmy Jackson (114.James<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1906, Duplin Co, NC, married Bessie Lee Vann.  
Children:  
i Cedrick Jackson married Carroll \_\_\_\_\_.
286. Leona Jackson (114.James<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1913, Duplin Co, NC, married Morris Brinson.  
Children:  
638. i James E Brinson Sr..
287. Allene Jackson (114.James<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married Roger Carter.  
Children:  
639. i Roger Carter Jr..
288. Mamie Jackson (114.James<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Clifford Aldridge.  
Children:  
i Lloyd Aldridge.  
ii Jerry Aldridge.  
iii Perry Aldridge.  
640. iv Marion Aldridge.
289. Dulan Lloyd Jackson (115.Jessie<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Apr 1918, married Margaret Jones.  
Children:  
641. i Gloria Elaine Jackson.  
642. ii Betty Jean Jackson.
290. Lloyd F Jackson Jr. (116.Lloyd<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Barbara Dunn.  
Children:  
i Frank Jackson.  
ii Tommy Jackson.  
iii Susan Jackson.
291. Richard Jackson (116.Lloyd<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Betty \_\_\_\_\_.  
Children:  
i Allan Jackson.
292. Gertrude Sumner (117.Cora<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married William "Bill" Everton.  
Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

643. i Georgia Mae Everton.

644. ii Wilbur Everton.

293. Lottie Sumner (117.Cora<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married John Buchanan.

Children:

i Bobby Buchanan married Pete \_\_\_\_\_.

ii Eddie Buchanan married Janie \_\_\_\_\_.

iii Windy Buchanan.

iv Tammy Buchanan.

294. Kathleen Sumner (117.Cora<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Benjamin Thorton.

Children:

i Joey Thorton.

295. Elvis Linwood Sumner (117.Cora<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Grace Whaley.

Children:

645. i Patsy Gail Sumner born 2 Sep 1946.

ii Billie Ward Sumner married Kay Dail, (daughter of William Franklin Dail and Eugenia King).

646. iii Linwood E Sumner.

296. Ozell Powell (118.Laura<sup>5</sup>, 41.Alsa<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married (1) Edgar Vann Brown, born 24 Dec 1908, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Walter Cornelius Brown and Lela Brinson) died 4 Aug 1944, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) Macon Turner.

Children by Edgar Vann Brown:

647. i Elaine Brown.

648. ii Patricia Brown.

297. Eva Whaley (119.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Mar 1906, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Apr 1927, Pharoah Moore, born 1 Mar 1904, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Dallas Moore and Emma Ennis) died 11 Jun 1972, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

649. i Alvin Earl Moore born 2 Sep 1934.

650. ii Bernice Louise Moore born 22 Jan 1932.

298. Geneva S Jackson (120.James<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Jun 1905, Duplin Co, NC, married 11 Dec 1923, in Duplin Co, NC, Leonard Allen Nethercutt, born Oct 1899, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Alsa Nethercutt and Annie Elizabeth Wilkins) died 19 Feb 1964.

Children:



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

651. i Elizabeth Grey "Betty" Nethercutt born 10 Aug 1924.
299. Jesse Earl Thigpen (121.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1915, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Susan Iris Quinn, born 11 May 1921, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Leon Quinn and Dolly Edwards) died 22 Feb 1991, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC, married (2) Annie \_\_\_\_\_. Jesse died 14 Nov 1995, Wallace, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Died in an auto accident in Wallace, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children by Susan Iris Quinn:
652. i Malcolm Earl Thigpen born 1939.
653. ii Emory Hale Thigpen born 1943.
654. iii Joseph Quinn Thigpen born 1944.
300. Gladys Lee (122.Ellen<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Elbert Strickland.
- Children:
- i Faye Strickland married James Faulkner.
- ii James Roland Strickland married Joyce Kennedy.
301. Dorothy Lee (122.Ellen<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Dec 1917, married 17 Feb 1945, in Duplin Co, NC, Robert Hill Sanderson, born 7 Feb 1920, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Simpson Newton Sanderson and Lillie "Lil" Williams).
- Children:
655. i Donna Jean Sanderson born 25 Oct 1949.
- ii Dennis Wade Sanderson born 15 Mar 1962.
302. Horace Lee (122.Ellen<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Oct 1919, married Edna May Carroll, born 29 May 1924, (daughter of William Alston Carroll and Ellen T Gresham). Horace died 11 Jun 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Hallsville Bap Ch Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- i Rex Lee.
- ii Tommy Lee married Ann Futrell.
- iii Kimberly Lee.
303. Elsie Pauline Lee (122.Ellen<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Jan 1922, married Rabon Earl Brown, born 10 Apr 1919, (son of Amos Brown and Ethel Mae Brinson) died 11 Sep 1991.
- Children:
656. i Rabon Earl Brown Jr. born 17 Oct 1938.
657. ii Phyllis Brown born 13 Jul 1945.
- iii Randall Brown.
304. Reba Whaley (123.Maud<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Charlie Ball.
- Children:
658. i Milton Ball.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 659. ii Patsy Ball.
- 660. iii Kenneth Ball.
- iv Vickie Ball married John Houghton.

305. Quinton Roosevelt Jackson (124.Paul<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Feb 1921, married Martha Enis Jarman.

Children:

- i Joseph Alan Jackson born 30 Aug 1945, married 7 Apr 1967, Norma Delgado.
- ii Willie Ray Jackson born 24 Apr 1948, married (1) Shirlin Lina Leary, born 20 Dec 1950, Onslow Co, NC, (daughter of George Nixon Leary and Virginia Mae Mobley) married (2) Sherry Taylor.
- 661. iii Debbie Sue Jackson born 10 Aug 1955.

306. Winfred Jackson (124.Paul<sup>5</sup>, 42.Jessie<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Ludie Edwards.

Children:

- i Bettie Louise Jackson born 5 Jan 1949, Duplin Co, NC, died 31 Mar 1950, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

307. Etta Kennedy (125.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Joshua Futrell.

Children:

- i Theodore Futrell married Estelle Grady.
- 662. ii Ozell Futrell.
- 663. iii Ervin Gerald Futrell.
- 664. iv Betty Ray Futrell.
- 665. v Odum Lane Futrell.
- 666. vi Helen Jane Futrell.
- 667. vii Onell Futrell.
- viii Gloria Annette Futrell married Danny Craig Sumerell.
- 668. ix Hollis Glenn Futrell.

308. Dorothy Kennedy (125.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married 12 Apr 1930, William F Thigpen.

Children:

- i Esther Jean Thigpen married Mark Bryant.
- 669. ii Joe Robert Thigpen.

309. Joel Kennedy (125.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Apr 1907, married 24 Dec 1925, Annie Winiford Outlaw, born 19 Mar 1903, died 19 Oct 1975.

Children:

- 670. i Edna Ruth Kennedy born 1 Feb 1929.
- 671. ii James David Kennedy born 14 Aug 1930.
- 672. iii Edward Earl Kennedy born 10 Jan 1932.
- iv Shirley Rudene Kennedy born 30 Aug 1941.



310. Paul Kennedy (125.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Lacy Wilson.  
Children:

- 673. i Marjorie Kennedy.
- 674. ii Elwood Kennedy.
- iii Joyce Kennedy married Macon Mercer.
- 675. iv Rachel Kennedy.

311. Rashie Kennedy (125.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Jul 1911,  
married 24 Dec 1934, Myrtie Mercer.

Children:

- 676. i Rashie Kennedy Jr. born 28 Jan 1936.
- 677. ii Hilda Grace Kennedy born 28 Apr 1938.
- iii Beverly Shea Kennedy born 12 May 1951, married Deborah Engler.

312. Arthur Kennedy (125.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married 21 Mar  
1935, Mamie Mercer.

Children:

- 678. i Sara Frances Kennedy.
- 679. ii Hayes Dean Kennedy.
- iii Norma Faye Kennedy.
- iv Arthur Frederick Kennedy.

313. Eunice Kennedy (125.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Sep 1918,  
married 7 Oct 1933, Willie Ivey Smith, born 16 Sep 1909, died 6 Nov 1972.

Children:

- 680. i George Washington Smith born 22 Feb 1936.
- 681. ii Mary Edna Smith born 21 Aug 1939.
- 682. iii Willie Kenneth Smith born 3 Oct 1948.

314. Ina Catherine Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Oct  
1902, Duplin Co, NC, married 14 Dec 1919, in Duplin Co, NC, Walter Clarence Heath,  
born 1896. Ina died 9 Feb 1989, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 683. i Clarence David Heath born 12 Jul 1924.
- ii James Elbert Heath born 30 Oct 1927, married Maxwell Lee.
- 684. iii Mary Magelene Heath born 11 May 1930.
- 685. iv Joseph M Heath born 24 Jun 1935.
- 686. v Martha Catherine Heath born 9 Jul 1939.
- 687. vi Walter Heath Jr. born 17 Jan 1944.
- vii Silas Heath.
- viii Mervin Heath.

315. Ingram Graham Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28  
Dec 1903, Duplin Co, NC, married 11 Dec 1927, in Duplin Co, NC, Laura Lee Houston,



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

born 11 Oct 1906, Duplin Co, NC. Ingram died 4 Jun 1979, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 688. i Martin Luther Houston born 22 May 1930.
- ii Myrtle Marie Houston born 19 Feb 1932, Duplin Co, NC, died 20 Jun 1944, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- 689. iii Effie Mavis Houston born 9 Nov 1933.
- 690. iv Stacy Jackson Houston born 16 Oct 1938.

316. Gardner Bryant Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Jan 1905, Duplin Co, NC, married Nora Sumner, born 27 Jan 1906, Duplin Co, NC, died 27 Jan 1993, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC. Gardner died 6 Mar 1983, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 691. i Tyson Harold Houston born 30 Aug 1935.
- ii Bryson Carroll Houston born 5 Sep 1940.
- 692. iii Ricky Beamon Houston born 22 Jun 1945.

317. Eva B Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 May 1906, Duplin Co, NC, married 27 Nov 1926, in Duplin Co, NC, Troy Hill Futrell, born 10 Oct 1907. Eva died 16 Mar 1988, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 693. i Gladys Frances Futrell born 15 Sep 1927.
- 694. ii Doris Futrell born 30 Aug 1930.
- iii Arlene Futrell born 21 May 1932, Duplin Co, NC, married John Robert Brown, born 31 May 1931, Duplin Co, NC.
- iv Horace Futrell born 20 Dec 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married Edna Earl Kennedy, born 15 Jun 1936, Duplin Co, NC.
- v Lillie Mae Futrell born 2 Feb 1938, Duplin Co, NC, married Henry Jackson Marshburn, born 26 Aug 1930, Duplin Co, NC.
- 695. vi Eva Jennette Futrell born 4 Dec 1939.
- 696. vii Johnny Thomas Futrell born 2 Jul 1942.
- 697. viii Linda Faye Futrell born 3 Oct 1944.

318. Ella Lee Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Mar 1908, Duplin Co, NC, married Lauther Malton Bostic, born 21 Aug 1908, Duplin Co, NC, died 17 Jan 1984, Duplin Co, NC. Ella died 10 Mar 1967, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Ludie Bostic born 31 Jan 1935, married Jere Wilson Fountain Jr., (son of Jere Wilson Fountain and Annie Tate Cavanaugh).
- ii May Julia Bostic born 29 Jul 1938.
- iii Mary Bostic born 3 Sep 1939, married Charles Moody.
- iv Tommy Malton Bostic born 3 Sep 1939.
- v Lewis Hill Bostic born 22 Feb 1941, married Brenda Smith.
- vi Elizabeth Ann Bostic born 3 May 1942.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 698. vii Peggy Lou Bostic born 1947.
- viii Homer Hopkins Bostic born 2 Feb 1949, married Carolyn Swinson.
- ix Billy Bostic born 3 Feb 1951.

319. John Linder Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Jun 1909, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Dec 1930, in Duplin Co, NC, Sudie Brown, born 25 Jul 1913, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Arthur Brown and Nora Thigpen) died 24 Oct 1988, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC. John died 17 Feb 1984, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 699. i Linwood Houston born 12 Apr 1932.
- 700. ii Wesley Houston born 29 Aug 1936.
- 701. iii Chesley Houston born 19 Jan 1943.
- 702. iv Arthur Sherwood Houston born 30 Sep 1945.
- 703. v Johnny Marlon Houston born 16 Feb 1954.

320. Joseph Oney Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Mar 1911, Duplin Co, NC, married 20 Dec 1931, in Duplin Co, NC, Rosetta Quinn, born 6 Oct 1914, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Quincy Loftin Quinn and Mary Elizabeth Taylor). Joseph died 8 Oct 1992, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.

Children:

- 704. i Esther Duine Houston born 20 Feb 1933.
- 705. ii Yvonne Houston born 1 Oct 1934.
- iii Annette Houston born 8 Mar 1937, Duplin Co, NC, died 19 Mar 1941, Duplin Co, NC.
- 706. iv Lorelie "Tinie" Houston born 16 Mar 1938.
- 707. v Cathie Quinn Houston born 28 Mar 1940.
- 708. vi Timothy Loftin Houston born 30 May 1942.
- 709. vii Cecil Bobby Houston born 4 Oct 1944.
- viii Alex Ray Houston born 29 Aug 1946, Duplin Co, NC, married 14 Apr 1967, Kathy Marilyn Padrick, born 30 Aug 1950, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Richard Padrick Sr. and Peachie Lanier). Alex died 25 Oct 1967, Vietnam, Buried: Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, NC.
- 710. ix Glonda Hope Houston born 28 Aug 1948.
- 711. x Donnie Jean Houston born 26 Mar 1950.

321. David Simon Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Oct 1912, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 Dec 1932, in Duplin Co, NC, Glennie Mae Futrell, born 3 Apr 1915, Duplin Co, NC. David died 18 May 1978, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Birth and death dates from tomb.

Children:

- 712. i Mildred Lillian Houston born 11 May 1935.
- 713. ii Mervin Earl Houston born 4 Dec 1936.
- 714. iii Dunnie Lou Houston born 31 May 1938.
- 715. iv Milton David Houston born 7 Nov 1941.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- v Helon Carol Houston born 4 Jan 1944, Duplin Co, NC, married 4 Apr 1970, in Duplin Co, NC, Kirby Lynn Avery, born 22 May 1946, Beaufort Co, NC.
  - vi Edith Jane Houston born 28 Dec 1945.
  - 716. vii Connie Ercelle Houston born 5 Jan 1950.
  - viii Teddy Lynn Houston born 18 Oct 1956.
  - ix Beverly Gail Houston born 5 Oct 1957.
322. Cagie Hampton Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Sep 1917, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 18 Oct 1935, in Duplin Co, NC, Doris Inez Quinn, born 20 Mar 1917, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Corbett L Quinn and Mattie Wilkins) died 29 Mar 1943, Onslow Co, NC, married (2) Lenore \_\_\_\_\_, married (3) Virginia Whaley, married (4) Ida Mae Rhodes. Cagie died 2 Mar 1989, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.  
Doris: Doris and her son died in an auto accident.  
Children by Doris Inez Quinn:
- 717. i Patricia Ann Houston born 10 Dec 1936.
  - ii Emma Elizabeth Houston born 7 Aug 1940.
  - iii Infant Son Houston born 12 May 1942, died 1943. Died with his mother in an auto accident.
323. Minnie Alberta Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Jan 1919, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Oct 1936, in Duplin Co, NC, Herman Smith, born 23 Sep 1917, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:
- i Mavis Ann Smith born 16 Aug 1937, married Gerald \_\_\_\_\_.
  - 718. ii Ralph Smith born 9 Nov 1940.
  - 719. iii Lawrence Smith born 22 Nov 1943.
  - iv Danny Ray Smith born 14 Nov 19, married Helen Cottle.
  - 720. v Preston Smith.
324. Posie Adams Houston (126.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 May 1920, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 Oct 1939, Ora Lee Thompson, born 31 May 1921, Onslow Co, NC.  
Children:
- 721. i Roy Adams Houston born 6 Mar 1942.
  - 722. ii Foy Lee Houston born 10 Apr 1945.
  - 723. iii Aubrey Dwight Houston born 20 May 1949.
325. Jimmy Leo Jackson (127.John<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1914, Duplin Co, NC, married Helen Smith.  
Children:
- 724. i Jimmy Leo Jackson Jr. born about 1944.
326. Arleen Jackson (127.John<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married Norman Craft, born 1915, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Robert William Craft Sr. and Lura Mazell Mobley). Arleen died about 1991.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

### Children:

- i Billy Craft.
- ii Ricky Craft.

327. Harry M Jackson (127.John<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1918, Duplin Co, NC, married Mary Atkinson.

### Children:

- 725. i Kay Jackson.
- ii Jerry Jackson.

328. Andrew Brown Jackson (127.John<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Sep 1919, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Automotive Sales/Service, married 24 Nov 1943, in Dillon, SC, Anne M Phelps, born 28 Apr 1925, Clayton, Johnston, Co, NC, Occupation Educator. Andrew died 4 May 1984, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 726. i Joe William Jackson born 20 Feb 1945.
- 727. ii Mike Andrew Jackson born 10 Jun 1946.

329. Jo Ann Jackson (127.John<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married George W Lofquistic.

### Children:

- i Ann White Lofquistic.
- ii William Warthen Lofquistic.

330. Woodrow Clayton Jackson (128.Lauther<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Nov 1912, married (1) Lina Smith, married (2) Hester Swinson.

### Children by Lina Smith:

- i Woodrow Jackson married Joyce Smith.

### Children by Hester Swinson:

- ii Diane Susan Jackson married James Arthur Newsome, born East Gary, Indiana.
- iii Sherwood Jackson married Joyce Kennedy.
- iv Laurie Jackson married Carolyn Smith.

331. Maurice Jackson (128.Lauther<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Jun 1916, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married 23 Oct 1937, Vera Marshall Sloan, born 16 Mar 1919, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of John Gibson Sloan and Bertie Lanier) died 23 Nov 1994, Duplin Co, NC. Maurice died 11 Jul 1977, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Maurice served as a Deacon and an Elder in the Beulaville Presbyterian Church.

### Children:

- 728. i Imogene Jackson born 1 Sep 1938.
- 729. ii John Clayton Jackson born 17 Aug 1943.



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

332. Reba Jackson (128.Lauther<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Oct 1918, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 18 Dec 1935, in Duplin Co, NC, divorced, John David Sholar Jr., born 1 Apr 1913, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John David Sholar and Didemma Dail) married (2) 15 Nov 1963, James Delacy Sandlin Sr., born 11 Sep 1900, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Daniel Washington "Wash" Sandlin and Sarah Ida Gaylor) died 23 Apr 1969. Reba died 16 Feb 1971, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.

Children by John David Sholar Jr.:

- i James Dean Sholar born 3 Jun 1937, Albertson, Duplin Co, NC.
- 730. ii Judith Ann Sholar born 30 Dec 1941.
- 731. iii Jacklyn Carrol Sholar born 27 Oct 1945.

333. Elnor Gray Jackson (128.Lauther<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Feb 1921, married Milford B Butler Sr.. Elnor died 19 Nov 1970.

Children:

- i Milford B Butler Jr. born 23 Oct 1947.

334. Nina Joyce Jackson (128.Lauther<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Apr 1930, Duplin Co, NC, married Warren Orlando "Joe" Albertson, born 1 Oct 1924, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Lewis Jacob "Jake" Albertson and Nancy Zobe Lanier) died 29 Jun 1996, at home, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Warren: Joe served in the US Army from September, 1944, to July 1946, with the 68th Armored Infantry Battalion, 14th Army Division in Germany, in World War II. He later joined the Beulaville National Guard from 1951 to October 1952, at which time the unit was called to active duty in the Korean Conflict. Later he was employed by E.I. Dupont for 16 years, in Kinston. After leaving Dupont he was owner of Superior Machine Inc. of Wilmington, and Wood Treater Inc. of Rocky Point, until he retired.

He was a member of Beulaville Presbyterian Church and served as Deacon, Elder, and a member of the Board of Trustees. He was on the advisory board of the Duplin County Board of Education, a member of the Beulaville Lions Club, Masonic Lodge 658 and the Beulaville Volunteer Fire Department.

Children:

- 732. i Gale Elaine Albertson.
- 733. ii Cathy Jo Albertson born 22 Sep 1955.

335. Elbert Curtis Jackson (129.Joel<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Aug 1918, married Gladys Pearsall, born 23 Jul 1916.

Children:

- 734. i Anna Faye Jackson born 25 Aug 1938.
- 735. ii Mary Gladys Jackson born 14 May 1940.
- 736. iii Elbert Curtis Jackson Jr. born 3 Apr 1943.

336. Robert Bruce Jackson (129.Joel<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Aug 1921, married 23 Dec 1944, Edith Edwards. Robert died 10 Apr 1969.

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

737. i Edith Lynn Jackson born 16 Sep 1948.  
ii Robert Bruce Jackson Jr. born 24 Oct 1951, married Jean \_\_\_\_\_.  
iii Laurie Jill Jackson born 22 Jan 1954.  
iv Raymond Keith Jackson born 28 Oct 1955.  
v Harry Lane Jackson born 24 Jun 1957.  
vi Jan Jackson born 4 Jan 1959.  
vii Carol Love Jackson born 21 Nov 1960.  
viii Mark Jackson born 16 Mar 1962.
337. Beaman C Jackson (129.Joel<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Feb 1923, married Joy Kabrich. Beaman died 2 Apr 1968.  
Children:  
738. i Bonnie Jackson.  
739. ii Randolph Lee Jackson.  
iii Barry Clayton Jackson born 23 Jan 1953.  
iv Joy Teresa Jackson born 30 Jul 1956.
338. Edna Earle Jackson (129.Joel<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Jun 1924, married Francis Laprelle Faircloth, born 16 Dec 1916.  
Children:  
740. i Karen Lane Faircloth born 23 Jul 1951.
339. Joel Lane Jackson Jr. (129.Joel<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Jan 1926, married Joan Stroud.  
Children:  
i Lana Rae Jackson born 17 Jul 1957.
340. Emma Ruth Jackson (129.Joel<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Oct 1928, married Edward McIntosh, born 3 Oct 1933.  
Children:  
i Lyda McIntosh born 15 Mar 1954, married Aug 1975, Joseph Miles.
341. Helen Jackson (129.Joel<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Jan 1933, married Charles Corbett McDonald, born 18 Dec 1932.  
Children:  
741. i Julia McDonald born 16 Feb 1954.  
ii Charles Corbett McDonald Jr. born 22 Feb 1956.  
iii Howard Mark McDonald born 6 Aug 1957.  
iv Tracy Leigh McDonald born 13 Aug 1965.
342. Mae Lila Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Nov 1917, married in Duplin Co, NC, James Norwood Raynor, born 3 Aug 1916, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Robert "Jim" Raynor and Sallie Hunter).  
Children:  
742. i James Loniel Raynor born 21 Sep 1939.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

743. ii Rebecca Annette Raynor born 20 Sep 1947.  
iii Timothy Raynor born 2 Nov 1952.
343. Annie Lou Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Sep 1919, Duplin Co, NC, married Daniel L Justice, born 11 Nov 1920.  
Children:  
i Deborah Ann Justice born 18 Feb 1949, married Kerry Owens, born 5 Jun 1949.
344. Horace Thomas Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Oct 1921, married Connie Carroll Simmons, born 7 May 1919.  
Children:  
744. i Brenda Carroll Jackson born 8 Jan 1941.  
745. ii Faye Jackson born 8 May 1943.  
746. iii Gloria Jackson born 5 Feb 1947.
345. Calvin Allen Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Sep 1923, married (1) Rosa Banks, married (2) Susan Perry.  
Children by Rosa Banks:  
747. i Robert Glenn Jackson born 28 Jul 1943.  
Children by Susan Perry:  
ii Calvin Todd Jackson born 16 Aug 1966.
346. Emily Esther Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Nov 1925, married Selma Luke Coble, born 10 Apr 1922.  
Children:  
748. i Linda Coble born 4 Nov 1948.  
749. ii John Sherman Coble born 26 Jul 1951.
347. Ralph Dean Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Oct 1927, married Dorothy Arndt, born 24 Aug 1925.  
Children:  
750. i Connie Jackson born 19 Oct 1945.  
751. ii Danny Jackson born 4 Jun 1949.
348. Margaret Elaine Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Feb 1931, married Larry Blount.  
Children:  
i Esta Blount born 10 Jul 1960.  
ii Miriam Blount born 18 Feb 1966.
349. Joseph Earl Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Sep 1932, married Betty Williams, born 26 Dec.  
Children:  
i Laura Jackson born 15 Oct.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii Jonathan Jackson born 7 Aug.

350. Lynn Randall Jackson (130.Sherman<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 May 1939, married Jasie Fronteria, born 14 Feb 1944.

Children:

- i Victoria Lynn Jackson born 23 Aug 1972.
- ii Andrew Jackson born 24 Jul 1974.

351. Doris Lee Jackson (131.Albert<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Apr 1920, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, married 11 Dec 1937, William Broadway.

Children:

- i Kay Broadway.

352. Eugene Keith Jackson (131.Albert<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Apr 1933, married (1) 28 Feb 1953, Frances Erlene Christian, married (2) 28 Oct 1960, in Jones Co, NC, Melba Jean Ipock, born 22 Oct 1941.

Children by Frances Erlene Christian:

- i Annita Kaye Jackson born 12 Dec 1953.

Children by Melba Jean Ipock:

- ii Connie Jeannine Jackson born 22 Aug 1968.
- iii Terri Lynn Jackson born 5 May 1975.

353. Kenneth Leroy Jackson (131.Albert<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Aug 1935, married 26 Jun 1960, Janet Lee, born 2 Aug 1941, Jones Co, NC.

Children:

- i Evelyn Ruth Jackson born 28 Jun 1962.
- ii Cecil Lee Jackson born 9 Feb 1966.

354. Mabel Cummings (132.Ida<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Stephen English.

Children:

- 752. i Jimmy English.
- 753. ii Linda English.
- 754. iii Betty Lou English.
- iv Amery English married (1) Carroll Pope, married (2) Barbara Black.

355. Nathan Cummings (132.Ida<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Ruth Kennedy.

Children:

- 755. i Patsy Cummings.
- ii Haywood Cummings.

356. Hopkins Bryant Cummings (132.Ida<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Charlotte Register.

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

i Johnny Cummings.

357. Stanley Cummings (132.Ida<sup>5</sup>, 43.John<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Marjorie Lee Baker.

Children:

- i Geneva Cummings.
- ii Marlene Cummings.

358. Josephine Kornegay (133.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 44.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Aug 1911, married 4 Oct 1925, Ruby Ole Tyndall. Josephine died 8 May 1961.

Children:

756. i Audrey Lourine Tyndall.

359. Rovine Kornegay (133.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 44.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Dec 1913, married 23 Jan 1932, Ivy Rhodes.

Children:

- 757. i Janet Maxine Rhodes born 7 Jun 1937.
- 758. ii Delbert Vernon Rhodes born 7 Nov 1939.
- 759. iii Danny Shelton Rhodes born 2 Jul 1945.

360. George Lockhart Smith Jr. (134.Mattie<sup>5</sup>, 44.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 14.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Nov 1910, Lenoir Co, NC, married 14 Nov 1934, in Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Glennie Estelle Lee, born 14 Aug 1912, Craven Co, NC, (daughter of Harvey Herbert Lee and Julia Elizabeth Phillips) died 21 Oct 1958, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC. George died 26 Nov 1963, Lenoir Co, NC.

Children:

- 760. i Elizabeth Ann Smith born 7 Sep 1935.
- ii George Lockhart Smith III. born 16 Feb 1937, Lenoir Co, NC, married 9 Jul 1960, divorced, Shirley Ann Rouse. George died 13 Mar 1996, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Buried: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir Co, NC.
- iii Jerry Lee Smith born 19 Jun 1939, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, married 17 Dec 1960, Edna Myrtle Moore. Jerry died 28 Aug 1985, Pitt Co, NC, Buried: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir Co, NC.
- iv Barbara Estelle Smith born 1 Sep 1944, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, married 12 Oct 1960, in Lenoir Co, NC, Richard Lamon Howard.
- v Eleanor Faye Smith born 30 Dec 1946, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, married 18 Aug 1967, in Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Willard Winston Whitfield.

361. Hubert Lanier (141.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Florida.

Children:

- i Ann Lanier born Jacksonville, Florida.

362. Liner Lanier (142.Ida<sup>5</sup>, 48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Jun 1907, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Jan 1925, James Alexander Mobley, born 30 Jan 1904, Duplin Co, NC,



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

(son of Eli Wilson Mobley and Charity Adline Pierce) died 1 Apr 1987, Duplin Co, NC.  
Liner died 11 May 1943, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Amos Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 761. i Virginia Mae Mobley born 28 Dec 1925.
- ii Ray Voling Mobley born 5 May 1927, married Florence Mae Sholar. Ray died 21 Sep 1978.
- iii James Leon Mobley born 13 Nov 1928, married Mabel Lanier.
- iv William Ardell Mobley born 25 Dec 1930, Duplin Co, NC, died 21 Jun 1931, Duplin Co, NC.
- 762. v Nurnie Louise Mobley born 12 May 1933.
- 763. vi Thelbert McNeal Mobley born 31 Oct 1935.
- vii Carlton Eugene Mobley born 30 Jul 1937, Duplin Co, NC, died 3 Nov 1937, Duplin Co, NC.
- viii Lenwood Mobley born 2 Jan 1940, Duplin Co, NC.
- ix Garland Mobley born 4 Dec 1941, Duplin Co, NC, married divorced, Darlene Janet Lanier.

363. Dallie Lanier (143.Hosea<sup>5</sup>, 48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1907, Duplin Co, NC, married Edward V Raynor, born 25 Sep 1882, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Thomas Monrone Raynor and Julia Wade) died 24 Aug 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Dallye Buried: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Edward: Death cert Duplin Co, NC, Vol 54, page 249.

### Children:

- i Edward Early Raynor.
- ii Kirby Mutt Raynor.
- iii Norman Delwood "Hoover" Raynor born 1931, died 1982.
- iv Mary Frances Raynor.

364. Leslie Lanier (143.Hosea<sup>5</sup>, 48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 221.)

365. Lloyd Dail (144.Susan<sup>5</sup>, 48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 May 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married 22 Aug 1936, in Duplin Co, NC, Flossie Mae Henderson, born 11 Jul 1917, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Dennis Henderson and Mattie Lee Parker). Lloyd died 20 Dec 1990, Leland, NC.

### Children:

- 764. i Earl Dean Dail born 25 Nov 1940.
- ii Evelyn Marie Dail born 2 Jan 1943, married Thomas David Hyatt. Evelyn died 15 Oct 1971, Buried: Dail Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Eddis Lee Dail born 14 Feb 1946, Duplin Co, NC, married in Dillon, SC, Peggy Ann Sealey. Eddis died 24 Dec 1975, Leland, NC.

366. Troy Allen Dail (144.Susan<sup>5</sup>, 48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 223.)



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

367. Sarah Alice Dail (144.Susan<sup>5</sup>, 48.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 May 1921, married Edward Mercer, born 1912, (son of Calhoun Mercer and Mattie A Whaley).

Children:

765. i Brookie Dail Mercer born 12 Sep 1940.  
766. ii Martha Frances Mercer born 25 May 1943.

368. Alvin Kennedy (145.Noah<sup>5</sup>, 50.John<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Feb 1912, Duplin Co, NC, married 6 Jan 1934, in Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Azalia Catherine Houston, born 11 Oct 1917, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Ivey Franklin Houston and Betty Elizabeth Brown). Alvin died 26 Feb 1991, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

767. i Joseph Earl Kennedy born 6 Dec 1934.  
ii Macy Lee Kennedy.  
iii Larry Wayne Kennedy born 1 Sep 1945, died 17 Oct 1974, Buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
768. iv Susie Kay Kennedy born 16 Jul 1950.

369. Rommie Penny (146.Luddie<sup>5</sup>, 53.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1923, Duplin Co, NC, married Eunice Maready, born 1 Jun 1927, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Mary Florence Maready).

Children:

769. i Johnnie Penny.  
ii Danny Bell Penny.  
iii Sherry Penny.

370. Otis Penny (146.Luddie<sup>5</sup>, 53.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Delphie Edwards.

Children:

770. i Tom Penny.  
771. ii Elaine Penny.  
iii Kim Penny.

371. Zannie Penny (146.Luddie<sup>5</sup>, 53.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Elton Atkinson.

Children:

772. i Beatrice Atkinson.  
773. ii Charles Atkinson.  
774. iii Carol Atkinson.  
775. iv Rebecca "Becky" Atkinson.

372. Sadie Penny (146.Luddie<sup>5</sup>, 53.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Elbert Ball, (son of George Dewey Ball and Mattie Thomas).

Children:

- i Dewey Ball.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

373. Arthur Junior Penny (146.Luddie<sup>5</sup>, 53.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 15.Emily<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Brookie Dail Mercer, born 12 Sep 1940, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Edward Mercer and Sarah Alice Dail) died 27 Dec 1966, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Penny Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Wilanne Penny.
- ii Norma Penny.
- iii Clifton Devol Penny born 18 Mar 1956, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, married 16 Sep 1988, in Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Reba Mobley, born 3 Jul 1952, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, (daughter of Ervin Mobley and Mattie Lunell Jones).
- iv Darrell Penny.

374. Clarence Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Feb 1921, Duplin Co, NC, married Pearl Wells, born 5 May 1926. Clarence died 6 Jul 1956.

Children:

- 776. i Edward Williams born 3 Aug 1947.
- 777. ii Brent Williams born 13 Dec 1952.

375. James Charles "JC" Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Mar 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Sara Bell, married (2) Linda Bell, born 13 Apr 1934. James died 12 Dec 1991.

Children by Sara Bell:

- i Charles "Charlie" Williams born 13 Nov 1952.

Children by Linda Bell:

- 778. ii Marshall Williams born 19 Jul 1959.
- 779. iii Michael Williams born 1 Feb 1961.

376. Harry Lee Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Oct 1923, married Joyce Everett, born 17 Jan 1930.

Children:

- 780. i Harry Lee Williams Jr. born 17 Nov 1958.
- 781. ii Lori Williams born 10 Aug 1961.
- iii Glynn Charles Williams born 15 Jan 1965.

377. Marvin Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Jan 1926, married Madilyn Lloyd, born 2 Mar 1925.

Children:

- 782. i Danny Williams born 17 Jun 1949.
- ii Glynn Williams born 2 Dec 1950, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

378. Mary Catherine Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Feb 1928, married (1) Richard Voigt, married (2) Henry Harper.

Children by Richard Voigt:

- 783. i Linda Lee Voigt born 20 Feb 1953.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii Donna Lynn Voigt born 6 May 1955.

379. Doris Mae Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Sep 1930, married John Cobb.

Children:

- i Carolyn Gayle Cobb born 22 Oct 1950.
- ii Cynthia Ann Cobb born 17 Jun 1952, married Kenneth \_\_\_\_\_.
- 784. iii Cathrine Lynn Cobb born 21 Jan 1954.
- 785. iv Gloria Jean Cobb born 26 Jan 1957.

380. Alois Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Dec 1933, Duplin Co, NC, married Clarice Jones, born 14 Dec 1937. Aloise was twin to Joyce.

Children:

- i Gregg Allen Williams born 29 Jul 1960.
- 786. ii Cheri Renee Williams born 31 Oct 1961.

381. Joyce Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Dec 1933, Duplin Co, NC, married Jerry D Taylor, born 8 Dec 1933. Joyce was twin to Aloise.

Children:

- 787. i Darrick Merrill Taylor born 23 Aug 1957.
- 788. ii Renda Joyce Taylor.

382. John Allen Williams (148.Alfred<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Feb 1937, Duplin Co, NC, married Barbara Brown.

Children:

- i Samantha Williams.

383. Marion Carl Williams (149.Marion<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Jun 1926, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 Dec 1950, Shirley Lanier, born 23 Jan 1935, Onslow Co, NC, (daughter of Albert William Lanier and Eva Bryan). Marion died 18 Aug 1996, Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC. Delayed birth certificate dated 27 Apr 1943. Evidence to obtain certificate: Personal knowledge of mother, the Mutual Life Ins. Co of NY, policy 5,122,938; the Ohio National Life Insurance Co., policy 281325.

Children:

- 789. i Gary Stephen Williams born 25 Jul 1951.
- 790. ii Betty Lee Williams born 15 Jul 1952.
- 791. iii Thomas Dean "Tommy" Williams born 11 Mar 1954.
- 792. iv Rhonda Jean Williams born 19 Mar 1956.
- 793. v Deborah Kay Williams born 25 Oct 1958.

384. Willard Allen Howard (150.Lona<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Jun 1919, married 22 Dec 1940, Alice Elaine Horne, born 9 Dec 1921, (daughter of Ralph Horne and Madge Mae Squires). Willard died 27 Jul 1987, Buried: Onslow Memorial Park, Onslow Co, NC.

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- i Walter Allen Howard born 12 Jun 1943, died 10 Mar 1965, Buried: Onslow Memorial Park, Onslow Co, NC.
  - 794. ii Charles Wainwright Howard born 11 Jan 1946.
  - 795. iii Willa Ann Howard born 27 Jan 1950.
  - 796. iv Patricia Elaine Howard born 8 Sep 1955.
385. Walter Donald Howard (150.Lona<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Apr 1923, married 22 Jun 1954, Marianna Gates, born 12 Mar 1929.
- Children:
- 797. i Deborah Ann Howard born 31 Oct 1957.
  - ii Lori Jean Howard born 14 Mar 1961.
386. Asley Lois Howard (150.Lona<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Apr 1926, married 30 Aug 1952, C Dean Couch Jr., born 6 Jan 1926, died 29 Jan 1996, Buried: Calvary Church Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.
- Children:
- 798. i Julianne Couch born 13 Jul 1955.
  - ii C Dean Couch III. born 15 Nov 1956, married 8 Aug 1992, Karin Cox, born 1 Jun 1971.
387. Linwood James Hanchey (151.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Apr 1923, Occupation Farmer, married (1) 7 Jun 1943, Ethel Gray Brown, born 15 Aug 1922, (daughter of Jesse Bland Brown and Bonnie Belle Barwick) died 20 Jun 1983, Buried: Little Creek Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) 3 Feb 1989, Frances Croom, born 1 Feb 1928, (daughter of William Henry Croom and Vera Marian Corbett).
- Children by Ethel Gray Brown:
- 799. i Ann Gardna Hanchey born 26 Jul 1944.
  - ii Linwood James Hanchey Jr. born 7 Feb 1949, died 3 Jul 1983, Buried: Little Creek Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii Angela Carol Hanchey born 29 Apr 1951.
388. Velma Grace "Pat" Hanchey (151.Emma<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 May 1951, Occupation Retired School Teacher, married 10 Aug 1952, Bill Price, born 8 Jul 1925, (son of Luby Graham Price and Mattie Ann Griffin).
- Children:
- i Anita Joy Price born 11 Jan 1958.
  - 800. ii Alisa Gay Price born 1 Oct 1959.
389. Delanie Nelson Evans (152.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Sep 1933, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Retired, married (1) 11 Oct 1955, in San Antonio, TX, divorced, Olga Banda, born 11 Mar 1936, San Antonio, TX, married (2) Billie \_\_\_\_\_, born Ga.
- Children by Olga Banda:
- 801. i Edwina Evans born 14 Jun 1958.



- ii Katrina Evans born 8 Dec 1959, married 10 Dec 1994, Charles Edward Garrison, Occupation CPA.
- iii Delanie Evans Jr. born 29 Nov 1960.
- iv Sabrina Evans born 8 Jun 1963, Duplin Co, NC.
- v Robert Mago Evans born 8 Sep 1966, Occupation U.S. Army, Germany.

390. Javon Harry Evans (152.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Jul 1941, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Northern TeleCom, married (1) 28 May 1966, in Somerset, KY, divorced, Sandra Faye Owens, born 4 Jul 1945, Somerset, KY, (daughter of Roy B Owens and Volina Evelyne Tackett) married (2) 14 Mar 1989, in Ft. Worth, Texas, Martha Raye Halstead, born 1 Jun 1940, (daughter of Tully Ralph Halstead and Mary Alice Whitworth). Javon died 13 Dec 1994, Fort Worth, TX, Buried: Little Creek Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children by Sandra Faye Owens:

802. i Allison Rae Evans born 4 Sep 1970.

391. Omega Forrest Evans (152.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Jun 1945, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Senior Engineer at NorTel, married 17 Oct 1965, in Wallace, Duplin Co, NC, Roger Eugene Collins, born 12 Aug 1940, Sparta, NC, (son of Charlie Gwyn Collins and Vesta Marie Sheppard).

Roger: Roger is a Farm Superintendent with the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Children:

- i Roger Stewart Collins born 9 Apr 1969, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Occupation Medical Student at East Carolina University, married 22 Mar 1997, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Leslie Anne Belsha, born 14 Nov 1966, Midlothian, VA, (daughter of Leslie Beeks Belsha Jr. and Anne Jones).
- ii Charles Daniel Collins born 19 Jul 1973, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Occupation Law Student, University of North Carolina.

392. Robert Marion "Bob" Evans (152.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 55.Nelson<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Feb 1947, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Designer, New York City, married in Belmont, NC, Mary Eileen King, born 20 Jul 1948, Monroe, NC, (daughter of Peter John King and Dorothy Rebecca Langdon).

Children:

- i Robert Marcus Evans born 7 Apr 1978, New York, NY. The Wallace Enterprise, Wallace, NC, 1 July 1996. Robbie Evans, son of Bob and Eileen Evans of New York City and grandson of Garland Evans of Route 3, Wallace, was graduated cum lude on June 14 from Trinity School in Manhattan. The Cum Laude Society is a national organization which exists at the high school level as the equivalent of the Phi Beta Kappa Society in colleges and universities. Election to the society is the highest distinction awarded to Trinity students for academic achievements, as well as for good character, honor, and integrity. Robbie is also a National Merit Scholarship finalist. Robbie is a student at Princeton University in Princeton, New Jersey



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

393. John Leon Andrews Jr. (153.John<sup>5</sup>, 56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 May 1926, married 10 Oct 1959, in Duplin Co, NC, Oleta Mae Edwards, born 19 Nov 1939, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Perry Bradford Edwards and Helen Mae Gray).

Children:

- i Jeffrey Lynn Andrews born 3 Jul 1960, Kinston, married 12 May 1989, in Conway, Horry Co., SC, Pamela Rose Sasser.
- ii Johnny Bradford Andrews born 7 Jun 1963, Duplin Co, NC, married 2 Feb 1988, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Dawn Byrd.

394. Leona Brown (155.Bertie<sup>5</sup>, 56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Aug 1925, married 3 Nov 1944, in South Mills, NC, Gardner Bryan, born 24 Dec 1924, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Linster Bryan and Olivia Brinson).

Children:

- 803. i Harry Lee Bryan born 17 Jan 1949.
- 804. ii Richard Earl Bryan born 27 Aug 1952.
- iii Harry Lee Bryan.
- iv Richard Earl Bryan.

395. Milton James Brown (155.Bertie<sup>5</sup>, 56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Zore Blanche Davis.

Children:

- 805. i Benford James Brown born 29 Jul 1957.
- ii Michael Ray Brown born 21 Jan 1959.
- iii Reuben Praxton Brown born 1 Mar 1960, Lenoir Co., NC, married 20 Jun 1981, in Onslow Co., NC, Vickie Lynn Mobley, born 8 Oct 1963, Onslow Co., NC, (daughter of Elwood Carr Mobley and Sadie Mae Jarman).
- iv Charles Allen Brown born 28 Mar 1963, married (1) Karen Coley, born 2 Mar 1957, married (2) 10 Sep 1983, in Richlands, Onslow Co, NC, Billy Jo Jones, born 10 Mar 1965, Onslow Co, NC, (daughter of Floyd Ephraim Jones and Betty Jean Maready).
- v Gilbert Gerard Brown born 18 Mar 1967.

396. J D Brown (155.Bertie<sup>5</sup>, 56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Sep 1929, married 24 May 1952, in Duplin Co, NC, Eppie Colleen Brown, born 23 Aug 1934, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Howell Burch Brown and Sarah Eppie Brown).

Children:

- i Rebina Brown born 7 Oct 1957, married (1) Paul Wrenn, married (2) Wayne Mitchell, married (3) Gary Hazelton.
- 806. ii Gretina Brown born 2 Apr 1959.
- iii Eric Jay Brown born 27 May 1962.
- iv Tony Brown born 9 Nov 1963.

397. Naomi Brown (155.Bertie<sup>5</sup>, 56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Aug 1937, Duplin Co, NC, married 16 May 1956, in Duplin Co, NC, Gerald Dixon Morton, born 30 Apr 1933, Craven Co, NC, (son of Willie Randolph Morton and Matilda Dixon).



Children:

- i Andrew Neil Morton born 27 May 1961, Duplin Co, NC.
- 807. ii Nathan Todd Morton born 2 Jan 1963.

398. Roosevelt Belton Batchelor Jr (156.Gincy<sup>5</sup>, 56.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 16.Hulda<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Celia Futrell.

Children:

- i Kent Batchelor.
- ii Mark Devine Batchelor.

399. Surry Vincent Williams (158.Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Dec 1915, Duplin Co, NC, married 3 Feb 1941, Pauline Carter, born Onslow Co, NC, (daughter of Alex Carter and Pearl Whaley). Surry was employed at the Marine Corps Base, Camp Lejeune, NC for 32 years. He retired in 1977 as General Foreman of the Building Trades Branch of Base Maintenance. Pauline was employed as a Nurse at the Duplin General Hospital, Kenansville, NC for 22 years. She retired in 1994.

Children:

- i Danny Malone Williams born 23 Mar 1947, died 23 Jul 1962, Duplin Co, NC. Danny died while riding a horse which was struck by a truck.
- ii Laura Ellen Williams born 8 Nov 1963, Duplin Co, NC, married 8 Jan 1985, Joseph Lee Edmonds, born 15 Dec 1956.
- iii Surry Ray Williams born 28 Apr 1967, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 May 1991, in Wallace, Duplin Co, NC, divorced, Beverly Brock, born 8 Jan 1974, Williamsburg, Va., (daughter of Kenneth Earl Brock and Donna Kay Blanton).

400. Aaron Ray "Rip" Williams (158.Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Aug 1918, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married Effie Lee Thomas, born 20 Apr 1917, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Joseph Gregory Thomas and Louisanna Blizzard) died 10 Jan 1989, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Aaron died 13 Feb 1997, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 808. i Jerry Thomas Williams born 29 Nov 1948.

401. Mary Davis Williams (158.Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Nov 1920, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Jul 1940, in Duplin Co, NC, Leroy Albertson, born 27 Sep 1917, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Lewis Jacob "Jake" Albertson and Nancy Zobe Lanier) died 24 Apr 1988, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Albertson Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Mary died 14 Sep 1990, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Albertson Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 809. i Linda Carol Albertson born 20 Nov 1942.
- 810. ii Paula Faye Albertson born 1 Dec 1956.

402. Darel Mae Williams (158.Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Feb 1924, Duplin Co, NC, married in NC, Arthur Thomas Wooten, born 6 Sep 1914, Pender Co, NC, (son of Oscar Vance Wooten and Maude Lanier).



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

### Children:

811. i Jean Elizabeth Wooten born 23 Jul 1948.

403. Durwood McCoy Williams (158.Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Jan 1929, Duplin Co, NC, married 27 Sep 1947, in Dillon, SC, Annie Kate "Peggy" Jones, born 15 Jul 1930, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Zackie James Jones and Kitsey Elizabeth Mercer). Durwood served in the U.S. Marine Corps 1952 to 1954. He was self-employed as a dragline operator throughout Duplin and surrounding counties and retired in 1994. In 1974 Durwood and Peggy built "Pegs Grocery" which they owned and operated until 1978. They have been poultry growers for several years and were still actively involved in that operation in 1997. They have lived in the Fountaintown Community all their married life, where they raised their family and were involved in community activities. They are members of the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Fountaintown.

### Children:

812. i Vicky Dee Williams born 20 Apr 1955.  
ii Teddy McCoy Williams born 6 Oct 1960, Lenoir Co, NC, died 24 Oct 1980, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC.  
iii Randy Michial Williams born 20 Aug 1970, Lenoir Co, NC, married Angie Fry, born 22 Sep 1974, (daughter of William Gordon Fry Sr. and Shelly Coston).

404. Kermit Williams (159.James<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Apr 1921, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Ruby Brock, married (2) Ethel Brice, died 1992.  
Ethel: Ethel died of cancer.

### Children by Ruby Brock:

813. i Timothy Lee "Tim" Williams.

### Children by Ethel Brice:

- ii Robert "Bob" Williams.  
iii Alex Williams.  
iv Gary Williams.

405. Vermit "Ted" Williams (159.James<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Feb 1923, married (1) Effie Laura Brock, married (2) Bess \_\_\_\_\_, married (3) Nancy \_\_\_\_\_.  
Vermitt died 1983. After World War II "Ted" lived in California.

### Children by Effie Laura Brock:

- i Charles Raymond Williams born 1 Jul 1945, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children by Bess \_\_\_\_\_:

- ii Devilla Williams.

406. Jewrell Williams (159.James<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Sep 1926, married (1) 1944, Graham B Brown, born 7 Jun 1917, died 4 Mar 1990, married (2) 4 Jun 1994, James Livingston White.

James: James Livingston is a retired Southern Baptist Minister. He and Jewrell were living in Wallace, NC in March 1995.

### Children by Graham B Brown:

814. i Jesse Brown.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

407. Delores Brown Williams (159.James<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Oct 1931, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Jun 1957, Lester Wilbur Matthews, born 30 Oct 1932, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:  
i Karen Ann Matthews born 11 Mar 1958, New Hanover Co, NC, married 4 Mar 1994, Robert Lester Jones, born 28 Aug 1959, Duplin Co, NC.  
ii Steven Wilbur Matthews born 29 Dec 1966, Wake Co, NC, married 25 Jul 1995, Jennifer Erica Stranahan, born 16 Aug 1967, Wake Co, NC.
408. Charles Justus Williams (159.James<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Sep 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Betty Sprindle, died 1992, married (2) Miffi Angle.  
Betty: Betty died of a heart attack.  
Children by Betty Sprindle:  
i Randy Williams married Carla \_\_\_\_\_  
ii Leigh Ann Williams.
409. Zane Grey Williams (159.James<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Jan 1938, married Feb 1960, Betty Lou Blanton, born 23 Sep 1940, (daughter of Carol Blanton and Carrie Wells).  
Children:  
i Deneile Carroll Williams born 3 Oct 1960.  
815. ii Elizabeth Louise Williams born 13 Jul 1962.  
816. iii Anthony Zane Williams born 6 Feb 1963.
410. Earl Oneil Hollingsworth (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Mar 1913, married 1934, Rosa Belle Merritt, born 4 Apr 1915, died 10 Dec 1995. Earl died 27 Feb 1936.  
Children:  
817. i Earl Lovene Hollingsworth born 7 Jan 1935.
411. Wallace Eugene Hollingsworth (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Sep 1915, married 27 Oct 1934, Sallie Watkins, born 15 Apr 1911, died 9 Jan 1985.  
Wallace died 26 Nov 1967.  
Children:  
818. i Mitchie Hollingsworth born 16 Aug 1935.  
819. ii Minnie Hollingsworth born 9 Dec 1940.  
820. iii Eugene Lavelle Hollingsworth born 26 Dec 1941.
412. Ethel Irene Hollingsworth (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Apr 1918, married 25 Dec 1940, Julian Batie Williford, born 26 Aug 1916, (son of John Wiley Williford and Lelar Estelle Brown).  
Children:  
821. i Anna Marcella "Marcie" Williford born 3 Jun 1946.  
822. ii Benny J Williford born 6 Sep 1949.



413. Thurman Jacob Hollingsworth (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 May 1920, married (1) Jan 1941, divorced 1944, Juanita "Peggy" Griffin, born 20 Nov 1926, married (2) 1 Oct 1949, divorced 1955, Effie Mae \_\_\_\_\_, married (3) 27 Mar 1957, Nancy Akens Embrey, born 28 Aug 1927. Thurman died 5 May 1996.

Children by Juanita "Peggy" Griffin:

- i Delores Hollingsworth born 9 Aug 1941, died Jul 1943.
- 823. ii Betty Kaye Hollingsworth born 10 Aug 1942.

414. Norman L Hollingsworth Sr. (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Apr 1922, married 1953, divorced, Patricia A Croark, born 26 Mar 1934.

Children:

- i Normal L Hollingsworth Jr. born 2 Mar 1955, married Debbie Wallace, born 11 Oct 1953.
- 824. ii Donald L Hollingsworth born 8 Mar 1957.
- 825. iii Michael L Hollingsworth Sr. born 4 Apr 1960.

415. Leon Milo Hollingsworth (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Dec 1924, married 9 Sep 1950, Rose Stephenson, born 27 Jan 1924.

Children:

- 826. i Paula Hollingsworth born 18 Apr 1952.
- 827. ii Gary Hollingsworth born 11 Jan 1954.
- 828. iii Joy Hollingsworth born 10 Nov 1961.

416. Denver Martell Hollingsworth Sr. (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Jan 1927, Pender Co, NC, married 4 Feb 1950, in Conway, SC, Macy Magdeline Sholar, born 9 Oct 1931, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Stacy Ivey Sholar and Norma Gertrude Raynor).

Children:

- 829. i Diane Hollingsworth born 19 Sep 1952.
- 830. ii June Lynn Hollingsworth born 23 Aug 1955.
- 831. iii Mary Sue Hollingsworth born 4 Jan 1957.
- 832. iv Denver Martell "Marty" Hollingsworth Jr. born 1 Feb 1961.

417. Edith Hollingsworth (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 13 Feb 1930, married 26 Dec 1944, Roy Lane Marshburn, born 4 Apr 1928.

Children:

- 833. i Horace Wayne Marshburn born 23 Oct 1948.
- 834. ii Maurice Dayne Marshburn born 23 Oct 1948.

418. Leamon Kennedy "LK" Hollingsworth (160.Sallie<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Dec 1931, Pender Co, NC, married 6 Mar 1952, in Conway, SC, divorced, Mary Frances Usher, born 2 Jul 1934, (daughter of Armand Marion Usher and Mary Estelle Casteen).

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- 835. i Marian Faye Hollingsworth born 28 Oct 1952.
- 836. ii Deborah Jean Hollingsworth born 19 Apr 1954.
- 837. iii Ronald Bryan Hollingsworth born 14 Dec 1955.
- 838. iv Virginia Anne Hollingsworth born 21 Mar 1957.
- 839. v Rebecca Kaye Hollingsworth born 24 Nov 1959.
- 840. vi Billie Jo Hollingsworth born 26 Jul 1961.
- 841. vii Timothy Love Hollingsworth born 28 Nov 1964.

419. Dorothy Drew Williams (161.John<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Jan 1921, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Beautician & Nurse, married (1) 23 Apr 1945, in Miami, FL, divorced, William Harry Chipps Sr., born 8 Jun 1921, West Virginia, married (2) 20 Feb 1959, in Burgaw, Pender Co, NC, George Edward Marshburn, born 21 Feb 1918, (son of George Ennis Marshburn and Ella Raynor) Occupation Refrigeration & Air Conditioning Mechanic, Camp Lejeune, NC, died 14 Dec 1981, Pender Co, NC, Buried: Meadows Cemetery, Pender Co, NC.

Children by William Harry Chipps Sr.:

- 842. i William Harry Chipps Jr. born 19 Feb 1945.

Children by George Edward Marshburn:

- 843. ii Joseph Edward Marshburn born 26 Feb 1961.

420. Madeline Williams (161.John<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Jun 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Aug 1941, Arthur Sumner, born 12 Dec 1921, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Cicero Sumner and Lizzie Sanderson).

Children:

- 844. i Toby Sumner born 3 Sep 1942.
- 845. ii Rita Ann Sumner born 12 Sep 1944.
- 846. iii Tony Sumner born 19 Nov 1946.
- 847. iv Kathy Sue Sumner born 3 Jul 1958.

421. Hilbert Jerone Williams (161.John<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Sep 1936, Duplin Co, NC, married 19 Nov 1960, in Duplin Co, NC, Margaret Elizabeth Mercer, born 30 Sep 1936, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Willie Flave Mercer and Beulah Lindolph Stancil).

Children:

- 848. i Johnny Jerone Williams born 2 Oct 1966.
- ii Tammie Elizabeth Williams born 14 Oct 1970, married 10 Apr 1993, in Beulaville, Duplin Co, NC, Michael James Blackburn, born 26 Jul 1970, (son of James Blackburn and Mary Ellen Romanger).

422. Margaret Williams (162.George<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Jul 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Aug 1941, Leo Bennett Kennedy, born 22 Feb 1919, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Herman Kennedy and Mattie C Walton) died 27 Jul 1987, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 849. i Cynthia Ann Williams born 30 Jan 1948.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

423. James Milton Williams (162.George<sup>5</sup>, 57.Justus<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Dec 1925, Duplin Co, NC, married 10 Nov 1956, Inez Teachey, born 2 Jan 1928, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Leslie J Teachey and Irene Murphy).  
Children:  
850. i Hal Williams born 13 Apr 1954.  
851. ii Chip Williams born 31 Oct 1958.
424. Annie Kathryn Williams (163.William<sup>5</sup>, 58.Florence<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Feb 1919, Vanceboro, Craven Co, NC, married 3 Jul 1941, in Maryland, divorced 1954, William Parsons Curtiss, born 1 Apr 1914, Greenfield, Ohio.  
Children:  
i William Wesley Curtiss II. born 12 Mar 1942, Washington, DC.  
ii Henry Parsons Curtiss born 18 Jul 1943, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.  
iii George Lullan Curtiss born 29 Nov 1947, Chattanooga, TN.  
852. iv Charles Robert Curtiss born 8 Aug 1950.
425. Ernestine Williams (163.William<sup>5</sup>, 58.Florence<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Feb 1921, Duplin Co, NC, married Winfred Batts.  
Children:  
853. i Peggy Jo Batts born 27 Feb 1952.
426. Aileen Williams (163.William<sup>5</sup>, 58.Florence<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Dec 1922, married 5 Jul 1949, in Richmond, Virginia, George Nelson Trexler, born 12 Mar 1927, (son of William Trexler and Addie Webb).  
Children:  
854. i Donna Lynne Trexler born 4 Jul 1955.  
855. ii Stephen David Trexler born 12 Mar 1957.
427. Helen Louise Williams (163.William<sup>5</sup>, 58.Florence<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 May 1929, Duplin Co, NC, married 2 May 1953, in Richmond, Virginia, divorced 1970, Thomas Deane Pemberton, born 28 Jul 1927, King & Queen Co, Va, (son of Woodie Samuel Pemberton and Bessie Wade Barfoot) died 19 Sep 1988, Richmond, Va, Buried: Bruington Cemetery, King & Queen Co, VA.  
Children:  
856. i Lina Maureen Penberton born 25 Apr 1956.  
ii Warren Deane Penberton born 30 Sep 1960, Richmond, Va, married (1) 28 Jul 1979, in Mechanicsville, Hanover Co, VA, divorced 1981, Carolyn Sue Fleshood, married (2) 3 Nov 1984, in Chester, Chesterfield Co, VA, divorced 1987, Pattie Lewis.
428. Woodrow Williams (164.Chesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Sep 1912, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Veterans Hospital, married Ethel Dail, born 2 Aug 1920, (daughter of John Harper Dail and Minnie Jane Lanier) Occupation Veterans Hospital.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Woodrow died 11 Sep 1987, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

857. i Danny Woodrow Williams born 4 Sep 1944.

429. Bertha Lee Williams (164.Chesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 14 Aug 1914, Duplin Co, NC, married 7 Nov 1931, in Duplin Co, NC, Amos Harrison Lanier, born 22 Jan 1912, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Kilby Roe Lanier and Rosa Anice "Rosie" Lanier) Occupation Farmer. Bertha died 18 Mar 1997, Greenville, Pitt Co, NC, Buried: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

858. i Allen Warren Lanier born 19 Dec 1932.

859. ii Kilby Chesley "KC" Lanier born 26 Aug 1935.

860. iii Harrison Ward Lanier born 4 Mar 1941.

861. iv Ramona Ann Lanier born 27 Jul 1944.

430. Hazel Williams (164.Chesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Nov 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 Feb 1935 Jerry Miller Sandlin, born 28 Mar 1917, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Jeremiah Bray "Jerry" Sandlin and Elizabeth "Katie" Miller).

Children:

862. i Delano Bray Sandlin born 30 Dec 1936.

863. ii Judy Frances Sandlin born 5 Jan 1940.

864. iii Ronald Gene Sandlin born 13 Jan 1945.

431. Edgar Williams (164.Chesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Feb 1921, Duplin Co, NC, married Katherine Wallace, born 10 Apr 1923, Duplin Co, NC, died 9 May 1994, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Edgar died 23 Sep 1991, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

865. i Herbert Gale Williams born 3 Jul 1941.

866. ii Reba Carol Williams born 12 May 1948.

867. iii Gary Dean Williams born 18 Mar 1954.

868. iv Christopher Lee Williams born 2 Jul 1959.

432. Mayo Josephine Williams (164.Chesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Oct 1923, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 1940, Roland Crumpler, married (2) 8 Feb 1947, Robert Harry Quinn, born 27 Aug 1922, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Luther "Lude" Quinn and Myrtle Lee) Occupation Textiles, died 28 Oct 1980, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (3) 24 Aug 1987, Milo Pickett, born 9 Jan 1929, Occupation Textiles, Poultry.

Children by Roland Crumpler:

869. i Craig Crumpler born 29 Mar 1943.

Children by Robert Harry Quinn:

870. ii Deborah "Debbie" Quinn born 1 Nov 1947.

871. iii Robert Harry Quinn born 23 Jan 1953.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

iv Anthony Quinn married divorced, Hope Houston.

433. Ishmael Worth Williams (164.Chesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 May 1916, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Farmer, married 30 Oct 1939, Letitia Lee Wilson, born 30 Oct 1921, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of George Hobson Wilson and Lela Mae Hatcher). Ishmael died 25 Oct 1965, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Williams Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Death certificate Duplin Co, NC Vol 50, page 286. Parents listed as Chesley Williams and Frances Nethercutt. Cause of death coronary occlusion.

Children:

872. i James Worth Williams born 19 Jan 1943.

873. ii Sharon Ann Williams born 14 Dec 1947.

434. Pauline Williams (165.Wesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Oct 1918, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 6 Oct 1935, Jonas S Heath, born 29 Dec 1916, died 14 Dec 1965, Buried: Brown Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC, married (2) 4 Aug 1967, Rayford Franklin Gurley, born 2 Dec 1923, died 22 Sep 1995. Pauline died 5 Mar 1982.

Children by Jonas S Heath:

i Iris Pauline Heath born 24 Mar 1937, Duplin Co, NC, died 17 Oct 1939, Duplin Co, NC. Birth and death dates from tomb.

874. ii Stephanie Doreen Heath born 28 Oct 1940.

875. iii Lila Catherine Heath born 22 Apr 1945.

435. Lawrence Williams (165.Wesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Nov 1920, Duplin Co, NC, married 29 Nov 1946, Dessie Lanier, born 6 May 1927, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Jodie W Lanier and Viva T \_\_\_\_\_) died 24 Apr 1993, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Brown Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Lawrence died 29 Nov 1956, Duplin Co. Lawrence served in World War II.

Children:

876. i Billy Williams born 10 Mar 1947.

436. Samuel Hopkins Williams (165.Wesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Nov 1928, Duplin Co, NC, married 16 Jan 1954, in Wallace, Duplin Co, NC, Tiny Joyce Dail, born 29 Mar 1934, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Lewis Quince Dail and Verline Sholar). Samuel died 14 Jul 1994.

Children:

877. i Bonnie Lou Dail born 21 Apr 1952.

878. ii Dennis Ray Williams born 20 Dec 1954.

iii Joey Allen Williams born 29 Dec 1955, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.

879. iv Sandra Kay Williams born 2 May 1957.

v Terry Wade Williams born 4 Oct 1961, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.

vi Bennett Dale Williams born 30 Mar 1965, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.

437. Mary Lou Williams (165.Wesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Dec 1931, Duplin Co, NC, married 6 Oct 1948, Elwood R Williford, born 5 Aug 1918, Duplin Co, NC, (son of John Wiley Williford and Lelar Estelle Brown).



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children:

- i Nickey M Williford born 31 Jan 1952, died 7 Dec 1955.
- ii Shiryl Ann Williford born 9 Feb 1956.
- iii Larry Dean Williford born 20 Mar 1961.

438. Beatrice Williams (165.Wesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 May 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married 19 Dec 1953, Willie Jenkins Taylor Jr., born 4 Feb 1927.

Children:

- i David Wayne Taylor born 5 Oct 1954, died 7 Aug 1977.
- 880. ii Willie Jenkins Taylor III. born 6 Dec 1955.
- 881. iii Gilda Marie Taylor born 16 May 1958.
- 882. iv Wesley Leroy Taylor born 29 Sep 1959.

439. Jimmy Ray Williams (165.Wesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Apr 1936, Duplin Co, NC, married 11 Nov 1961, Carol Jane Miller, born 16 Dec 1943.

Children:

- i Anthony Williams born 2 May 1965.
- ii Eric Williams born 2 May 1965.
- iii Ashley Carol Williams born 13 Feb 1983.

440. Franklin Howard Williams (165.Wesley<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 15 Jul 1938, Duplin Co, NC, married 4 Nov 1961, Peggy Byrd, born 21 Feb 1943.

Children:

- i Charles Lee Williams born 15 Jun 1969, married 9 Oct 1993, Dianne Hatcher, born 4 Apr 1969.
- ii Kim Yvette Williams born 9 Feb 1973.

441. Eva Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Dec 1912, Duplin Co, NC, married 18 Nov 1933, Jasper J Williams, born 31 Dec 1913.

Children:

- 883. i James Allen Williams born 13 Sep 1934.
- 884. ii Shelby J Williams born 27 Jul 1936.
- 885. iii Donald R Williams born 12 Jan 1944.

442. Vera Ella Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Jan 1916, Duplin Co, NC, married 20 Apr 1935, in Duplin Co, NC, Archie Bland Henderson, born 22 Sep 1912, (son of John H Henderson and Eliza Sumner) died 6 Jan 1990, Duplin Co, NC. Vera died 9 Mar 1987, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 886. i Bobby John Henderson born 21 Dec 1935.
- ii Peggy Irene Henderson born 27 Jun 1937.
- iii Jerry Simpson Henderson born 25 Feb 1939, Duplin Co, NC, died 30 Jan 1956, Duplin Co, NC.
- 887. iv Janice Armenta Henderson born 7 May 1940.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- v Tommy Henderson born 24 Feb 1944, married Barbara Jean Penny, born 16 Sep 1960.
  - 888. vi Sally Sue Henderson born 20 Sep 1945.
  - 889. vii Betty Rose Henderson born 24 Feb 1951.
  - viii Debra Kay Henderson born 28 Feb 1957, married Sammy Stephen Evans.
  - ix Cindy Darlene Henderson born 1 Mar 1959, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.
443. Phoebe Gray Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Feb 1918, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 Dec 1935, in Duplin Co, NC, Eugene L Exum, born 15 Feb 1915, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Roy Exum and Lucy Lee).
- Children:
- 890. i Norma A Exum born 1 Dec 1938.
  - 891. ii Kenneth H Exum born 20 Apr 1941.
444. Robert Hill Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 301.)
445. Esther Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Sep 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married 8 Aug 1942, Lee Raynor, born 3 May 1911, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Edward Gary Raynor and Cassie Wood) died 8 Nov 1986. Triplet to sisters Ruth and Naomi.
- Children:
- 892. i Robert Lee Raynor born 25 May 1943.
  - 893. ii Jimmy Royce Raynor born 1 Jan 1945.
  - 894. iii Carol Faye Raynor born 26 Oct 1946.
  - 895. iv Randy Lynn Raynor born 6 Jun 1957.
446. Ruth Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Sep 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married 5 Sep 1942, Joseph Henry Jones, born 6 Nov 1922, (son of Robert Stancil "Bob" Jones and Minnie Mae Tyndall).
- Children:
- i James Richard Jones born 17 Dec 1946.
  - ii Holly L Jones born 29 Dec 1949, married 27 Dec 1970, Steve Mazingo, born 17 May 1951.
447. Margaret Marie Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Mar 1925, Duplin Co, NC, married 5 Aug 1943, Liston Neal Lanier Jr., born 2 Jan 1923, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Liston Neal Lanier Sr. and Lummie C Fisher) Occupation Merchant Marine, died 20 Sep 1985, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.
- Children:
- 896. i Danny S Lanier born 28 Aug 1944.
  - 897. ii James Jefferson "Jeff" Lanier born 19 Jun 1945.
  - 898. iii Patricia A Lanier born 20 Mar 1948.



448. Edmond Hopkins Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 May 1927, Duplin Co, NC, married 19 Aug 1950, Beulah Alma Raynor, born 12 Aug 1930, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Ellis Raynor and Ula Alma Lanier). Edmond died 22 Nov 1976, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

899. i Sharon A Sanderson born 15 Jan 1952.  
ii Leland Leroy Sanderson born 28 Apr 1953, Duplin Co, NC, married Janice Campbell.  
iii Douglas Ryan Sanderson born 17 May 1957, Duplin Co, NC.

449. Lillie Frances Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Nov 1929, married 14 Feb 1947, Vivian Wells Miller, born 26 Jan 1927, (son of Luther Miller and Nora M \_\_\_\_\_).

Children:

- i Johnny W Miller born 13 Jan 1948, married Jane Lobien.  
ii Sandra L Miller born 1 Jan 1950, married 5 May 1968, Sammy Faires, born 12 Jun 1949.  
900. iii Terry Glenn Miller born 21 Jan 1953.  
iv Larry J Miller born 10 Jul 1961.

450. Elwood Brice Sanderson (166.Lillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Jun 1932, Duplin Co, NC, married 20 Oct 1951, Evelyn M Lanier, born 4 Nov 1934.

Children:

- i Michael D Sanderson born 18 Mar 1954.  
ii Kevin A Sanderson born 24 Feb 1961.  
iii Cynthia L Sanderson born 12 Jun 1964.

451. Mary Agnes Brown (167.Rillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Nov 1921, married 15 Aug 1948, in Richmond, Va, Sebastian Zappulla, born 23 Apr 1916, Petersburg, Va, (son of Domenico Zappulla and Grace Dominco).

Children:

901. i Gerald Dominico Zappulla born 15 Jul 1951.  
ii Michael Vincent Zappulla born 2 Mar 1955, Petersburg, Va, married May 1987, in Petersburg, Va., Margarette Joyceann Naulty.  
iii Mary Ann Zappulla born 7 Sep 1956, married Robert Dennis, born 26 Jul 1944.

452. Iris Brown (167.Rillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Aug 1923, married (1) 1942, in Richmond, Va, divorced, Richard Franklin Poole, born Wilson, NC, married (2) 16 Jun 1947, James Alfred Savage, born 15 Sep 1917, died 6 Sep 1987.

Children by Richard Franklin Poole:

902. i Betty Ann Poole born 14 Mar 1943.  
903. ii Ronald Eugene Poole born 6 Oct 1944.

453. Madeline Brown (167.Rillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Jul 1925, married 19 Jul 1941, in Dillon, SC, Robert Fulton Van, born 9 May 1920, Sampson Co, NC,



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

(son of Thaddeus Van and Julia Ann Sanderson) died 18 Sep 1992. Madeline died 23 Dec 1992, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- 904. i Janet Faye Vann born 8 Sep 1942.
- ii Mary Nyoka Vann born 6 Jun 1947, Sampson Co, NC.
- iii Lisa Dawn Vann born 3 Aug 1960, married 24 Aug 1991, Scott Thomas Richter, born 13 Nov 1955.

454. Edna Earle Brown (167.Rillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Nov 1927, Duplin Co, NC, married 8 Oct 1947, in Dillon, SC, James Milbert Adkins, born 15 Sep 1922, Halifax Co, NC, (son of Richard E Adkins and Elsie V Bradley).

### Children:

- i Deborah Sue Adkins born 5 Nov 1952, Petersburg, Va., married 22 Oct 1983, in Petersburg, Va, Mark William Edwards, born 22 Nov 1959, Winston Salem, NC, (son of Bobby William Edwards and Thelma Darr).
- 905. ii James Earl Adkins born 22 Jun 1960.

455. Thelma Jean Brown (167.Rillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Aug 1930, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, married 16 Dec 1948, in Rose Hill, Duplin Co, NC, George Washington Jones, born 26 Oct 1924, Rose Hill, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Robert Henry Jones and Idella Mae Johnson) Occupation Farmer, died 16 Jan 1997, Duplin Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Donna Jean Jones born 25 Sep 1958, Clinton, Sampson Co, NC, married 26 Nov 1982, in Rose Hill, Duplin Co, NC, John Vernon Outlaw, born 6 Apr 1959, Japan, (son of Elmer J Outlaw and Patsy \_\_\_\_\_).
- 906. ii George Robert Jones born 9 Dec 1959.

456. Dorothy Brown (167.Rillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Feb 1934, married 21 Oct 1950, in Dillon, SC, Charles Allen Powell, born 11 Nov 1925, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Remus Spencer Powell and Malissie Lambert).

### Children:

- i Steven Allen Powell born 9 Aug 1951, Clinton, Sampson Co, NC.
- ii Charles Michael Powell born 2 Feb 1954, Clinton, Sampson Co, NC.

457. Doris Brown (167.Rillie<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Feb 1934, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, married 25 May 1952, in Dillon, SC, Raymond Washington Frederick, born 30 Apr 1930, Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Owen Washington Frederick and Myra Torrence). Doris died 1 Jan 1987, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.

### Children:

- i Vickie Rae Frederick born 8 Jan 1964, Silver Springs, MD.

458. Joseph Howard Williams (168.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Dec 1936, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 Dec 1956, in Duplin Co, NC, Mary Marie Pickett, born 1 Jun 1936, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Neal Pickett and Burnice Irene Hunter). Joseph Howard was employed by the U.S. Department of Agriculture as a Soil



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Conservationist from which he took an early retirement after 30 years service. Since retirement he has been employed by the city of Raleigh, NC as a Conservation Inspector. Mary: Mary Marie has been employed by the U.S. Postal Service for 28 years and is presently Postmaster. Her prior employment was with Serv-Air Aviation and the Employment Security Commission. She has also owned and operated her own Letter Shop and Telephone Answering Service.

Children:

- 907. i Debbie Jo Williams born 23 Aug 1957.
- 908. ii Dianne Williams born 13 Sep 1964.

459. Sylvia Anne Williams (168.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Jun 1938, Duplin Co, NC, married 6 Mar 1960, Rex Askew Phillips, born 17 Sep 1935.

Children:

- 909. i Reid Warren Phillips born 5 Jun 1962.
- 910. ii William Keith Phillips born 9 Nov 1964.

460. Rhafor Hopkins "RH" Lanier (169.Clora<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Sep 1931, Duplin Co, NC, married Ann Quinn, born 1942, (daughter of Owen W Quinn and Mary Lillie Burton). Rhafor died 14 Feb 1992, Greenville, Pitt Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Rafe Quinn Lanier born 26 Sep 1973, Duplin Co, NC.

461. Allie Doris Lanier (169.Clora<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Jul 1937, Duplin Co, NC, Occupation Elementary School Teacher, married 27 Dec 1959, in Duplin Co, NC, Russell Alton Bostic, born 18 May 1937, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, (son of Murphy Alton Bostic and Carrie Bell Carraway) Occupation Pharmacist.

Children:

- 911. i Russell Darren Bostic born 1 Mar 1961.
- 912. ii Dawn Laura Bostic born 9 Apr 1963.
- iii Dia Rebecca Bostic born 19 Jun 1973, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, married 26 Feb 1994, in Beulaville, Duplin Co, NC, Jeremy Craig Mercer, born Jan 1973, (son of Craig Mercer and Gwendolyn \_\_\_\_\_).

462. Kermit Lee "KL" Sholar Jr (170.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Mar 1930, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 21 Aug 1951, in Dillon, SC, divorced, Hilda Jane Lanier, born 28 Apr 1935, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of David Edgar Lanier and Peachie Naomi Batchelor) married (2) 4 Jun 1989, in Duplin Co, NC, Marconnie Yvonne Sandlin, born 3 Oct 1938, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Wattie Thompson Sandlin and Susie Jane Lanier).

Children by Hilda Jane Lanier:

- 913. i Mickey Shawn Sholar born 7 Dec 1967.

463. Joyce Faye Sholar (170.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 59.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Dec 1931, Duplin Co, NC, married 30 Dec 1946, in Beulaville, Duplin Co, NC, Winfred Eugene



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Mobley, born 15 Sep 1926, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Clifton Wayne Mobley and Blanchie Senora Albertson).

### Children:

- i Barbara Jean Mobley born 26 Aug 1951, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.
- 914. ii Martha Faye Mobley born 10 Nov 1954.

464. Elma Grace Sholar (170. Martha<sup>5</sup>, 59. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Apr 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married 15 Feb 1953, in Dillon, SC, Charles Woodrow Albertson, born 4 Jan 1932, Duplin Co, NC, (son of James Edward "Jim" Albertson and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Norris).

Charles: Charles retired from the US Soil and Conservation Service. After retirement, he was elected and served in the NC House of Representatives 1989 - 1992. After serving in the House of Representatives he was elected to the NC Senate where he has served from 1993 to the present, 1997.

### Children:

- 915. i Randy Lee Albertson born 18 Sep 1953.
- ii Pamela "Pam" Albertson born 31 Jul 1956, Duplin Co, NC, married Michael Jerome Darnell.

465. Jacob Hilton Williams (171. Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 59. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Sep 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married 15 Oct 1958, in Dillon, SC, Juanita Lanier, born 21 Jul 1941, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Owen Quincey "OQ" Lanier and Nannie Mae Batchelor).

### Children:

- i Stephaine Dawn Williams born 3 Feb 1967, married 27 Apr 1996, in Bowdens, Duplin Co, NC, James Sauls III., born 9 May 1959, (son of James Sauls Jr. and Betty Faye Taylor).

466. Imogene Williams (171. Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 59. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 17. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 4. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Aug 1940, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Charles Sandlin, born 3 Apr 1935, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Dockie David Sandlin and Emma Mae Albertson) married (2) 17 Nov 1990, in Beulaville, Duplin Co, NC, George W "GW" Miller.

### Children by Charles Sandlin:

- 916. i Mona Lisa Sandlin born 21 Jun 1956.
- ii Charles Michael Sandlin born 20 Jun 1961.

## Seventh Generation

467. Betty Sue Williamson (175. Mary<sup>6</sup>, 63. Hiram<sup>5</sup>, 19. Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1. John<sup>1</sup>) born 1932, married Robert Harold White, born 1929. BS degree from East Carolina University. Greenville, NC.

Robert: Former professor University of Kentucky. Independent consultant.

### Children:

- i Robert Harold White Jr born 2 Feb 1957. School of business Seattle Pacific University.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii Susan Elizabeth White born 8 Aug 1958, married Gary Dale Kollman, born Seattle, WA.
  - iii James Emery White born 20 Dec 1961.
468. Doris Dean Smith (176.Margaret<sup>6</sup>, 63.Hiram<sup>5</sup>, 19.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married William Stanley Holland.  
William: President of CPA firm Cherry, Beckett, and Holland.  
Children:
  - i Stephen Holland.
  - ii Randal Holland.
  - iii Brenda Holland.
469. William McKay Bryan (179.Esther<sup>6</sup>, 65.Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Apr 1947, Occupation Probation Officer, married (1) divorced, Karen Hatten, married (2) Jane R Hammett. William McKay graduated from the University of North Carolina at Pembroke, NC  
Children by Karen Hatten:
  - i Jeffrey McKay Bryan born 16 Nov 1973.
470. Norma Kathryn Bryan (179.Esther<sup>6</sup>, 65.Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Nov 1951, Occupation Secretary, married 1969, Steward Averette Smith, born 16 Sep 1947, Occupation Major, USAF, Chaplain. Norma Kathryn attended the University of North Carolina at Pembroke, NC  
Steward: Steward Averette graduated from the University of North Carolina at Pembroke, NC.  
Children:
  - i Mark Christian Smith born 26 Mar 1970, Occupation US Navy, Okinawa, Japan.
  - ii Chadwick Bryan Smith born 7 May 1973, Occupation Student in 1997.
471. Ralph Bertram Williams III. (180.Ralph<sup>6</sup>, 65.Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Jul 1950, Occupation Investment Counselor, married 10 May 1975, Mary Melanie Beall, born 1 Nov 1952, Lenoir, NC, Occupation Homemaker. Graduate of UNC, Chapel Hill, NC Ralph Bertram Williams III. is the third generation son to be born on the fourth of July.  
Mary: Graduate of UNC, Chapel Hill, NC  
Children:
  - i Bertram Taylor Williams born 22 Oct 1977.
  - ii Ellen Ramsay Williams born 27 Sep 1978.
  - iii Ralph Bertram Williams IV. born 4 Jul 1982. Ralph Bertram Williams IV. is the fourth generation son to be born on the fourth of July
  - iv Harper Beall Williams born 2 Jun 1985.
472. Susan Gayle Stidham (181.Norma<sup>6</sup>, 65.Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 May 1954, Louisville, Kentucky, Occupation Free Lance Writer, married



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Apr 1982, in Raleigh, NC, William John Lewis III., born 7 Sep 1952, Dayton, Ohio, Occupation Free Lance Writer. BS degree, Salem College, Winston Salem, NC 1976. William: Graduated Depaul, Greencastle, Indiana 1974

### Children:

- i Jacqueline Susan Lewis born 14 Nov 1984, Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii William John Lewis IV. born 12 Nov 1988, Atlanta, Georgia.

473. Scott Filmore Stidham Jr. (181.Norma<sup>6</sup>, 65.Ralph<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Oct 1958, Richmond, Virginia, Occupation Medical Sales, married 13 Sep 1986, in Salisbury, NC, Anna Burns Comer, born 3 May 1957, Salisbury, NC. Graduate Elon College, Elon, NC 1981

Anna: Graduated Magna Cum Laude, Meredith College, Raleigh, NC

### Children:

- i Laura Burns Stidham born 7 Feb 1989, Raleigh, NC.
- ii Sarah Louis Stidham born 15 Oct 1992, Raleigh, NC.

474. William Anthony Head (183.Emerson<sup>6</sup>, 69.Lila<sup>5</sup>, 20.Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 5.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 May 1970, Silver Spring, MD, Occupation Cabinet Maker, married 29 May 1993, in Gaithersburg, MD, Kristen Meschelle Smith, born 29 Jan 1971, (daughter of James Smith and Marianna Uhrlaub) Occupation Elementary School Teacher.

### Children:

- i Caleb William Head born 26 Jul 1996, Tacoma Park, MD.

475. Marguerite Joy Baxter (188.Grace<sup>6</sup>, 88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Dec 1926, Waco, McClennan Co, TX, married (1) Clarence S Pat Burch, born 19 Mar 1913, died 21 Mar 1977, Dallas, TX, Buried: Hillcrest Mem Pk, Dallas, TX, married (2) Paul Jones, born Waco, TX, died 1987, married (3) 1 Feb 1989, Clyde Reedy.

### Children by Clarence S Pat Burch:

- i Linda Ann Burch born 21 Sep 1949, married 3 Jul 1978, Lynn Ray Moyer.
- 917. ii Mary Shannon Burch born 10 Jun 1959.

476. Dorothy Ann Baxter (188.Grace<sup>6</sup>, 88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Oct 1928, Waco, McClennan Co, TX, married 21 Jul 1956, in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, John Robert Harris, born 21 Feb 1925, Ft Worth, TX.

### Children:

- i Ann Marie Harris born 30 Dec 1959.
- ii David Ryan Harris born 7 Dec 1960.
- iii John Baxter Harris born 22 Oct 1964.

477. Alice Jean Mainer (190.Clyde<sup>6</sup>, 88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Sep 1936, married 11 Oct 1958, Forest Garlough.

### Children:

- i Michael Thane Garlough born 27 Dec 1961, Big Springs, TX.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

478. Mary Patricia Burch (191.Mary<sup>6</sup>, 88.Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Jan 1945, Hugo, OK, married 27 Aug 1965, in Houston, Harris Co, TX, Charles Marvin, born 28 Nov 1941, Mobile, Al.

Children:

- i Patricia Shannon Marvin born 27 Aug 1968, married (1) 30 Aug 1986, Stephen Landeche, married (2) 29 Feb 1992, in La, Kenneth DeLosier.
- ii Charles Timothy Marvin born 22 Aug 1970, Omaha, NE.

479. Martha Lynn Dodd (192.Ella<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Nov 1934, Yoakum, TX, married 7 Jun 1958, in New Braunfels, Comal Co, TX, Nick Gass Jr, born 23 Jan 1939, St Louis, MO.

Children:

- i Janice Lynn Gass born 7 Jan 1963, St Louis, MO.
- ii Linda Kay Gass born 29 Aug 1965, St Louis, MO.
- iii James Mike Gass born 18 May 1969, St Louis, MO.

480. James Barney Dodd (192.Ella<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 30 Aug 1936, Yoakum, Lavaca Co, TX, married (1) 1963, in Cordell, OK, Patricia Willis, married (2) Carol Funk, born 20 Nov 1951.

Children by Patricia Willis:

918. i Michael Wayne Dodd born 26 Feb 1964.

Children by Carol Funk:

- ii James Brian Dodd born 24 Jun 1977, Honolulu, HI.

481. Eugene Mainer Dodd (192.Ella<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Jul 1942, Cuero, DeWitt Co, TX, married 7 Jul 1972, in Weldon, Houston Co, TX, Betty Sue Lundy, born 5 Feb 1951, Crockett, Houston Co, TX, died 30 Jul 1984, Houston, Harris Co, TX, Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Houston Co, TX.

Children:

- i Toby John Dodd born 17 May 1975, Trinity Co, TX.
- ii Sandy Marie Dodd born 22 Sep 1982, Crockett, Houston Co, TX.

482. Emmett William Muenker Jr (193.Margaret<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Feb 1937, Yoakum, Lavaca Co, TX, married 24 Mar 1967, in Tulsa, OK, Jonelle Wagner, born 7 Oct 1942.

Children:

- i James Paul Muenker born 14 Jul 1971, New York City, NY.
- ii William Christian Muenker born 3 Dec 1973, Bethesda, MD.
- iii Jennifer Suzanne Muenker born 26 Jul 1978, Washington, NJ.

483. Margaret Annette Muenker (193.Margaret<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Sep 1941, Kerrville, TX, married 26 Dec 1960, in Lovelady, TX, William Earl Maxwell, born 18 Aug 1935, Lovelady, TX.

Children:

- i Eugenia Elizabeth Maxwell born 4 Jan 1963, Crockett, Houston Co, TX.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- ii William Earl Maxwell Jr born 4 Apr 1965, Crockett, Houston Co, TX.
- iii Robert Andrew Maxwell born 17 Apr 1977, San Antonio, TX.

484. Thomas Nelms Mainer III (194.Thomas<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Nov 1935, Lovelady, Houston Co, TX, married (1) 3 Jun 1961, in Waseca, MN, Ginger Ruble, born 1 Dec 1934, married (2) 23 Dec 1978, Claudette Burkett Stewart.

Children by Ginger Ruble:

- 919. i Thomas Nelms Mainer IV born 20 Mar 1962.
- 920. ii Kevin Vance Mainer born 11 Apr 1964.
- 921. iii Karen Sue Mainer born 19 Apr 1964.

485. Fannie Lou Mainer (194.Thomas<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 May 1937, Lovelady, TX, married 13 Jul 1957, in Bryan, TX, Roger Ross Butler, born 14 Jan 1935, Corpus Christi, TX.

Children:

- i Roger Ross Butler Jr born 11 Sep 1959, Robston, TX, married 19 Oct 1991, in Atlanta, Ga, Raeleen Anne Swanhart.
- 922. ii Sara Lynn Butler born 5 Feb 1962.
- iii David Scott Butler born 15 Jul 1966, Charlotte, NC.

486. Mary Lucile Boyd (195.Lucile<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Dec 1836, Marshall, TX, married (1) 3 Sep 1959, in Marshall, TX, Harles Edwin Cone, born 14 Dec 1935, TX, married (2) 1977, Leroy Adams.

Children by Harles Edwin Cone:

- 923. i Anna Laurie Cone born 11 Oct 1961.
- ii Lisa Nan Cone born 24 Apr 1963, Dallas, TX, married 7 Jul 1984, in Liberty, MO, Jeffery Lynn Hitch.
- iii Harles Eliot Cone born 23 Jan 1971, Liberty, MO.

487. James Hubert Boyd Jr (195.Lucile<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Feb 1940, Marshall, Harrison Co, TX, married (1) 26 Jun 1965, in Lubbock, TX, Carolyn Hill, born 25 Apr 1943, Lubbock, TX, died 6 Sep 1988, Phoenix, AZ, married (2) 10 Mar 1990, in Phoenix, AZ, Linda J Bond.

Children by Carolyn Hill:

- 924. i Rebecca Jane Boyd born 12 Dec 1969.
- ii James Hubert Boyd III.
- iii Cary Ragan Boyd born 29 Dec 1978, Phoenix, AZ.

488. Anna Beth Boyd (195.Lucile<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Jul 1941, Marshall, Harrison Co, TX, married 2 Apr 1965, in Harleton, TX, Ronnie Earl Pope, born 27 Sep 1942.

Children:

- i Gregory Earl Pope born 10 Feb 1967, Gilmer, TX.
- ii Angela Jill Pope born 18 Oct 1969, Longview, TX.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

489. Nancy Joy Boyd (195.Lucile<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Oct 1942, Marshall, TX, married Jeffrey Hart Brown, born 16 Aug 1941, Shreveport, La.  
Children:  
i Jeffrey Boyd Brown born 24 Aug 1963, Shreveport, La.  
925. ii Timothy Kyle Brown born 6 Dec 1964.  
iii Kristi Renea Brown born 30 Aug 1968, Tyler, TX, married (1) 15 Aug 1987, in Tyler, TX, Jeffrey Lynn Trahan, married (2) 10 Aug 1991, in Tyler, TX, Daniel Eugene Winfrey.
490. Terry Oneal McEldowney (196.Martha<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Oct 1946, Midland, TX, married 1984, in Colorado Springs, Co, Marva Jean Marciniak.  
Children:  
i Amy Morgan McEldowney born 25 Sep 1984, Denver, Co.
491. Martha McEldowney (196.Martha<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Mar 1954, Dallas, TX, married 19 Nov 1978, in Dallas, TX, Thomas Robert Couric, born 19 Mar 1955, Fl.  
Children:  
i Rachel Elizabeth Couric born 17 May 1982, Ft Worth, TX.  
ii Nathan Thomas Couric born 11 Jan 1985, Ft Worth, TX.  
iii Joanna Michele Couric born 21 Jul 1988, Ft Worth, TX.
492. Roger Mainer Helm (197.Elsie<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Dec 1951, Houston, TX, married 12 Oct 1974, in Devine, TX, Ginger Susan Davis, born 9 Mar 1953, Corpus Christi, TX.  
Children:  
i Marc Roger Helm born 8 Apr 1976, Houston, TX.  
ii Annaleise Davis Helm born 19 Feb 1978, Knoxville, Tn.
493. Margaret Helm (197.Elsie<sup>6</sup>, 89.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 27.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Mar 1957, Houston, Harris Co, TX, married 12 Feb 1983, in Dallas, TX, Randolph Arthur Busch, born 16 Sep 1953, Tuscon, AZ.  
Children:  
i James Randolph Busch born 10 Jun 1987, Houston, TX.
494. Robert Bruce Wilson (198.Lila<sup>6</sup>, 91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Nov 1923, NC, married Sue Curtiss. Robert died 4 Mar 1993, Lawndale, NC.  
Children:  
i Bruce Wilson.  
ii Rebecca Wilson married \_\_\_\_\_ Locke, born Memphis, TN.  
iii Robin Wilson.  
iv Phyllis Wilson married Von Ebers, born Seattle, WA.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

495. Betty Jane Sanderson (199.Alexander<sup>6</sup>, 91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Jan 1932, Calypso, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) Byron Lee Uzzell, born 13 Sep 1932, Lenoir Co, NC, (son of Robert Lee Uzzell and Jewell Mewborn) died 17 Jun 1986, Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC, married (2) Nathan Sutton.

Children by Byron Lee Uzzell:

926. i Betty Sue Uzzell born 2 Jan 1956.  
ii Mary Leigh Uzzell born 22 Sep 1960, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, married M Lee Moore.

496. Billy Lee Kilgo (200.Leona<sup>6</sup>, 91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Jun 1935, Rocky Mount, NC, married Anna Smithson, born 7 Jan 1939, Macon, Ga, (daughter of Miles Smithson and Louvenia Cherry).

Children:

- i Elizabeth Leigh Kilgo born 5 Aug 1960, Rocky Mount, NC.  
ii Angela Carol Kilgo born 29 Jan 1965, Rocky Mount, NC, married Bobby L Moss Jr..  
iii Laura Kimberly Kilgo born 4 Oct 1966, Rocky Mount, NC.

497. Nancy Jenell Sanderson (202.Emmons<sup>6</sup>, 91.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 32.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 8.Stephen<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Oct 1946, Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC, married (1) divorced, John Calvin Lewis, born 29 Mar 1946, NC, married (2) Robert E Wright, born 2 Feb 1924, Greensboro, Guilford Co, NC, (son of Samuel Johnson Wright and Viola Florence Hornbuckle).

Children by Robert E Wright:

927. i Emmy Jo Wright born 17 Jun 1972.

498. Verdia Horne (204.Mattie<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 May 1917, Duplin Co, NC, married Warren Avery Thomas, born 27 Apr 1906, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Eslie Best Thomas and Henrietta "Etta" Thigpen) died 9 Aug 1968, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

928. i Leta Warren Thomas born 22 May 1939.

499. Evelyn Endoria Horne (204.Mattie<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Oct 1919, Duplin Co, NC, married John Thomas, born 1901, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Eslie Best Thomas and Henrietta "Etta" Thigpen) died 27 Jan 1968, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

929. i Ricky Lynn Thomas born 1945.  
ii Johnnie Thomas.

500. Carl Strunk Horne (204.Mattie<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 28 Sep 1921, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 Aug 1957, Ruth Adeline Jones, born 1 Dec 1924, Beulaville, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of William G "Willie" Jones and Susan Ozelle Sandlin). Carl died 17 Jul 1973, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

930. i Tina Ruth Horne born 25 Mar 1958.
501. Myrtle Rae Horne (204.Mattie<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 17 Dec 1926, Duplin Co, NC, married 11 Mar 1949, in Duplin Co, NC, Glenwood Thomas, born 28 Nov 1926, Duplin Co, NC, (son of George J Thomas and Alma Ray Thomas) died 21 Aug 1987, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.  
Children:  
931. i Pamela Gay Thomas born 18 Sep 1953.  
ii David Timothy Thomas born 15 Mar 1959, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.
502. Betty Jo Horne (204.Mattie<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 22 Jan 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married Graham Barry Frazelle.  
Children:  
i Graham Barry Frazelle Jr.
503. Andrew R Kennedy (205.Enoch<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Dec 1920, Duplin Co, NC, married 12 Apr 1942, Frances Eula Taylor, born 26 Nov 1924, Onslow Co, NC.  
Children:  
i Eugene Kennedy born 10 Oct 1944, Lenoir Co, NC.  
932. ii James Earl Kennedy born 22 May 1947.
504. Allen Vernon Kennedy (205.Enoch<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 4 Feb 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 1 Feb 1940, Lou Cresie Williams, born 30 Nov 1921, (daughter of Andrew Pickett Williams and Laura Frances Griffin) married (2) 20 Aug 1969, Myrtle Hardy.  
Children by Lou Cresie Williams:  
i Gearldine Kennedy born 11 Oct 1942, Duplin Co, NC, married James Capps.  
933. ii Helen Jean Kennedy born 25 Sep 1943.
505. Florence Kennedy (205.Enoch<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Jan 1924, Duplin Co, NC, married 5 Apr 1947, in Durham, NC, Willie Floyd Marshall, born 2 Feb 1924, Onslow Co, NC.  
Children:  
i Janet Lynne Marshall.  
ii Lynda Gayle Marshall.
506. Lloyd Hampton Kennedy (205.Enoch<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Nov 1931, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Mar 1953, Eleanor Futrell, born 1 Jan 1924.  
Children:  
934. i Patsy Jo Kennedy born 13 Dec 1953.  
ii Rhonda Sue Kennedy born 13 Dec 1956, Lenoir Co, NC, married 21 Jun 1974, divorced, Gregg Thomas Houston, born 21 Mar 1952, Lenoir Co, NC.  
iii Melicia Kennedy born 24 May 1959, Lenoir Co, NC.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

507. Iris Azaline Kennedy (205.Enoch<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 31 Oct 1937, Duplin Co, NC, married 16 Jan 1960, in Beulaville, Duplin Co, NC, Clifford O'Neal Maready, born 27 Sep 1932, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Grover Osborne Maready and Rosa Lee Henderson).

Children:

- i Dean Clifford Maready born 11 Jun 1962, Onslow Co, NC, died 11 Jun 1962, Duplin Co, NC. Dean Clifford was stillborn.
- 935. ii Lynette Iris Maready born 28 May 1964.
- iii Neil Clifford Maready born 30 Jul 1968, Lenoir Co, NC, married 5 Jun 1993, Kimberly Gayle Stokes, born 15 Aug 1970, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, (daughter of Dawson Ray Stokes and Linda Cain Brinson).

508. Gloria Susan Kennedy (206.Chancey<sup>6</sup>, 92.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 34.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 9.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 26 Sep 1947, Duplin Co, NC, married Ronnie Warren Jarman, born 13 Jun 1947, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, (son of Calvin Warren "Jack" Jarman and Myrtle Elizabeth Thomas).

Children:

- i Kevin Warren Jarman born 6 Feb 1971, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.
- ii Christopher Chan Jarman.

509. James Elmer "Bobby" Lanier (207.James<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 12 Feb 1922, Duplin Co, NC, married 22 May 1954, Adell Mobley, born 27 May 1935, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Rander Perry S Mobley and Nancy Ann Lanier).

Children:

- 936. i Jo Ann Lanier born 26 Dec 1954.
- 937. ii James Raymond Lanier born 28 Jun 1960.
- 938. iii Rita June Lanier born 9 Jun 1962.

510. Peachie Irene Lanier (208.Gertrude<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Oct 1915, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Apr 1934, in Duplin Co, NC, Richard Hugh Hunter, born 14 Aug 1909, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Kit Richard Hunter and Adeline "Ad" Lanier) died 15 Dec 1964, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Hunter Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 939. i MacDonald Hunter born 19 Feb 1935.
- 940. ii Ethel Hunter born 12 Aug 1936.
- iii Reba Hunter born 18 Mar 1938, Duplin Co, NC, married Raybourne Andrews, born 29 Jul 1938, Duplin Co, NC, (son of J C Andrews and Lola Evelyn Craft).

511. Amy Lena Lanier (208.Gertrude<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Oct 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married 6 May 1955, in Dillon, SC, Jolly Boy Pierce, born 16 Nov 1934, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Ross Pierce and Vada Beatrice Batchelor).

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- i Debra Lynn Pierce born 6 Nov 1957, married Charles Wilson Faires.
- ii Lisa Diane Pierce born 25 May 1962, married Andrew Lee Williams Jr..
- iii Jollie Marie Pierce born 14 Dec 1964, married John Anthony Belfiore.

512. Dessie Lanier (209.Jodie<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>)  
(See marriage to number 435.)

513. Rovene Rebecca Hatcher (211.Bertie<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Sep 1923, Duplin Co, NC, married 1937, in SC, divorced, Norwood Glenn Maready, born 26 Feb 1916, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Liston Maready and Estelle Sholar) died 30 Jan 1993, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Amos Lanier Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC. Rovene died 4 Apr 1989, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.  
Norwood: Veteran of WW II, U S Army. Retired truck driver. Member of the Hallsville Baptist Church.

Children:

- i Roma Lou Maready born 8 May 1938, Duplin Co, NC, married David Earl Smith.

514. Joseph Earl Hatcher (211.Bertie<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Dec 1928, Duplin Co, NC, married Geraldine Williams, born about 1930, Duplin Co, NC. Joseph died 10 Sep 1995, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: East Duplin Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Anthony Earl Hatcher.
- ii Dana Ray Hatcher.

515. Larry Columbus Bradham Jr. (212.Bessie<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Aug 1924, Duplin Co, NC, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

Children:

- i Larry Bradham.
- ii Thomas Bradham.
- iii Robert Bradham.

516. Gordon Levern Sloan (213.Minnie<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Aug 1929, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 Dec 1953, in Dillon, SC, Marie Humphrey, born 20 Jul.

Children:

- 941. i Gary Levern Sloan born 11 Mar 1955.
- 942. ii Kimmie Lynn Sloan born 9 Nov 1959.

517. Minnie Louise Sloan (213.Minnie<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 May 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married 6 Aug 1949, in Duplin Co, NC, Gurman James Jones, born 9 Dec 1925, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Zackie James Jones and Kitsey Elizabeth Mercer) died 2 Feb 1990, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Brown Cemetery, Duplin Co, NC.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children:

- 943. i Gregg Jones born 26 Jul 1950.
- ii Deborah Jones born 15 May 1953, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC, married Billy Merritt, born 30 Sep 1949.
- 944. iii Lisa Jones born 12 Sep 1961.
- 945. iv Melody Jones born 21 May 1963.
- v Jody Jones born 23 Sep 1975, Kinston, Lenoir Co, NC.

518. Evelyn Grace Brown (214.Ada<sup>6</sup>, 95.Victoria<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 May 1930, married 30 Apr 1946, George William "Pete" Hanchey, born 4 Jul 1926, Duplin Co, NC, (son of William Tate Hanchey and Idawease Boney).

Children:

- i Brenda Hanchey married Paul Sholar.
- 946. ii Barbara Lynn Hanchey born 21 Jul 1948.
- 947. iii Celia Hanchey.

519. Jackson Andrews (215.Rosa<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Lucille Bass.

Children:

- i Donald Andrews.

520. Robert Allen Andrews Sr. (215.Rosa<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born Duplin Co, NC, married Edna Rue Thomas, born 9 Dec 1927, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Marvin Odell Thomas and Mamie Alma Johnson).

Children:

- 948. i Robert Allen Andrews Jr..
- 949. ii Wilmon Keith Andrews born 13 Sep 1955.
- iii Marlin Kirk Andrews married Melissa Logsgin.

521. Hettie Mae Andrews (215.Rosa<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born about 1920, Duplin Co, NC, married John Parrot.

Children:

- i Mary Fletcher Parrot.
- ii Susan Parrot.
- iii John Parrot Jr.
- iv William Albert Parrot.

522. Joyce Andrews (215.Rosa<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) married Sutton Fountain, (son of Norwood Clifton Fountain and Leona Baysden).

Children:

- 950. i Cheryl Fountain.
- 951. ii Debra Ann Fountain.
- iii Dawn Fountain married John Riggs.
- 952. iv Shelton Fountain.
- v Cameron Fountain.



523. Beatrice Yvonne Batts (216.Willie<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Jul 1929, Duplin Co, NC, married 7 Nov 1947, in Columbia, SC, John Ivey Amon Jr., born 29 Mar 1927, Moultrie, Georgia, (son of John Ivey Amon and Pearl Batchelor).

Children:

- i Susan Belinda Amon born 27 Apr 1949, married Gordon Klau.
- ii John David Amon born 22 Jul 1950, married Linda Ann Lombardo.
- iii Letitia Gale Amon born 8 Jan 1955, married Dennis Alton Lewis.
- iv Michael Amon born 15 Apr 1961, Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC.

524. Roger Lee Batts Sr. (216.Willie<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 Mar 1932, Duplin Co, NC, married Jacquelyn Ann Hall, born 23 Mar 1937, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC, (daughter of James Preston Hall and Annie Cleveland Cameron).

Children:

953.
  - i Roger Lee Batts Jr. born 12 Jan 1960.
  - ii Doris Jean Batts born 24 Nov 1961, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.
  - iii James Hall Batts born 7 Jan 1970, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.

525. Jessie Reynolds Batts Sr. (216.Willie<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Dec 1934, Duplin Co, NC, married 4 Jun 1954, in Duplin Co, NC, divorced, Janice Ellen Bostic, born 6 Jan 1937, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Stephen Franklin Bostic and Mary Ellen Blizzard).

Children:

- i Infant Son Batts born 13 Apr 1955, Duplin Co, NC, died 13 Apr 1955, Duplin Co, NC.
- ii Jessie Reynolds Batts Jr. born 24 Jun 1957, Newport News, Va, died 14 Jul 1977, Duplin Co, NC.
- iii Willis Stephen Batts born 20 Nov 1962, married Lisa Ann Pensel.
- iv Elizabeth Ellen Batts born 19 Apr 1968, married Carsten James Carasella.

526. Letitia Batts (216.Willie<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 10 Jul 1937, Duplin Co, NC, married 20 Jun 1959, in Duplin Co, NC, John Walter Beacham, born 4 Jul 1932, Lancaster, PA, (son of Jacob Schultz Beacham and Marquerite Binkele).

Children:

- i Lisa Ann Beacham born 12 Jan 1962, Falls Church, VA.

954. 
  - ii John Douglas Beacham born 27 Jan 1965.

527. Gene Buren Lanier Sr. (217.Hattie<sup>6</sup>, 97.Della<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 20 May 1938, Pender Co, NC, married 18 Apr 1957, in Conway, SC, Mary Jane Strickland, born 18 Jul 1940, Burgaw, Pender Co, NC, (daughter of Herman Aaron Strickland and Mary Thelma Yates).

Children:



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

- i Mary Thelma Lanier born 15 Jan 1958.
- ii Sabrina Batts Lanier born 21 Aug 1959.
- iii Cindy Gay Lanier born 27 Oct 1961.
- iv Gene Buren Lanier Jr. born 10 Aug 1964.

528. Doris Lanier (218.Eli<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 18 Jul 1927, married about 1945, Elmer William Aycock, born 9 Mar 1921, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Carson Simpson Aycock and Minerva Elizabeth Mitchell) died 11 Jun 1996.

Children:

- 955. i Judith Ann Aycock born 18 Jul 1947.
- 956. ii Elmer Delany Aycock born 14 Nov 1950.
- iii Carson Lanier Aycock born 11 Jan 1958.

529. Eli Carlton Lanier (218.Eli<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Dec 1929, Duplin Co, NC, married 23 May 1954, in Dillon, SC, Margaret Deloris Pierce, born 23 Dec 1939, Pender Co, NC, (daughter of Jasper Quincey Pierce and Cornelia Viola Merritt).

Children:

- 957. i Eli Carlton Lanier born 24 May 1957.
- ii Ethan Alan Lanier born 13 Apr 1960, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC.

530. Shirley Juanita Lanier (218.Eli<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 25 Sep 1935, Burgaw, Pender Co, NC, married 28 Oct 1950, in Dillon, SC, Jerry Mayer Walker, born 4 Oct 1926, Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- 958. i Jerry Michael Walker born 22 Nov 1952.
- 959. ii Larry Dean Walker born 25 Sep 1954.
- 960. iii Joni Mae Walker born 23 Aug 1958.
- 961. iv Robert Thomas Walker born 27 Jan 1960.
- 962. v Ivy Lynn Walker born 13 Jun 1963.
- 963. vi David Joseph Walker born 26 Jan 1965.
- vii James Marcus Walker born 9 Jul 1972, Burgaw, Pender Co, NC.

531. Edgar Roe Maready (219.Geneva<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 11 Jun 1926, Duplin Co, NC, married Mildred \_\_\_\_\_.

Children:

- i Milton Neal Maready.

532. Gurman Franklin Maready (219.Geneva<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Sep 1928, Duplin Co, NC, married Reba Lanier, born Duplin Co, NC.

Children:

- i Gurman Franklin Maready born 1954, Duplin Co, NC.

533. Sudie Maready (219.Geneva<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 5 Mar 1931, Onslow Co, NC, married 11 Apr 1953, in Fountain, NC, James Arnette.



Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children:

- 964. i James Franklin Arnette.
- 965. ii Regina Leigh Arnette.

534. Nadalene Maready (219.Geneva<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 1933, Duplin Co, NC, married Tharron Mcclee Lanier, born Duplin Co, NC, (son of Dave Hugh Lanier and Lacy L Hunter). Nadalene died 21 Mar 1988, Seven Springs, Wayne Co, NC, Buried: Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro, NC.

Children:

- i Vickie L Lanier.
- ii Jackie K Lanier.
- iii Belinda Lanier.
- iv Paula J Lanier.

535. Riley Arnold Maready (219.Geneva<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Dec 1943, Duplin Co, NC, married Judy Jarman.

Children:

- i Richard Darren Maready born Onslow Co, NC, married 20 Nov 1993, in Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC, Ann Elizabeth Denning, born about 1967, Onslow Co, NC.

536. Myrtle Angeline Lanier (224.David<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Feb 1937, Duplin Co, NC, married 24 Sep 1954, in Duplin Co, NC, Donald Felix Edwards, born Duplin Co, NC, (son of Charles Ruffin Edwards and Flora Shivar).

Children:

- 966. i Donald Felix Edwards Jr. born 11 Jun 1955.
- 967. ii Jerry David Edwards born 12 Feb 1957.
- 968. iii John Michel Edwards born 27 Oct 1960.
- 969. iv Charles Ronald Edwards born 16 May 1964.

537. Polly Ann Lanier (224.David<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Jan 1939, Duplin Co, NC, married 21 Jan 1955, in SC, Jasper Jack Young, (son of Henrietta King).

Children:

- 970. i Jackie Adren Young born 4 Feb 1956.
- ii Debra Dian Young born 28 May 1958.
- iii David Nelson Young born 5 Nov 1963.

538. Ivy Dorian Lanier (224.David<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Aug 1941, Duplin Co, NC, married (1) 25 Nov 1967, divorced, Beth Stargas, born Franklin Co, NC, married (2) Pam Sanders.

Children by Beth Stargas:

- i Gena Beth Lanier born 12 Jun 1968.
- ii Ivy Dorian Lanier Jr. born 26 Sep 1973, married Penny Lane Sumner, (daughter of Randall Sumner and Elaine Penny).



## Descendants of John Williams and Cloe Wilder

Children by Pam Sanders:

- iii Kayla Lanier.

539. Bonnie Gail Lanier (224.David<sup>6</sup>, 98.Luda<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 24 Aug 1946, Onslow Co, NC, married (1) 29 Jun 1963, in SC, divorced 1976, Durrell Thompson Brown Sr., born 5 Aug 1944, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Matthew Woodrow Brown and Evelyn Dean Brown) married (2) 1977, in NC, Robert Jones, (son of Johnnie Robert Jones and Marie B \_\_\_\_\_).

Children by Durrell Thompson Brown Sr.:

- 971. i Matthew Howard Brown born 5 Oct 1965.
- ii Michelle Onta Brown born 14 Feb 1968.
- 972. iii Evelyn Grace Brown born 22 Feb 1969.

540. Peggy Jean Dail (229.James<sup>6</sup>, 99.Aggie<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Sep 1938, married (1) 4 Oct 1954, in Dillon, SC, divorced, David Daniel Whaley, born 12 Mar 1936, Lenoir Co, NC, (son of David O'Berry Whaley and Bessie May Barbour) married (2) 15 Mar 1975, in Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC, Stanley Humphrey, born 24 Dec 1932, Onslow Co, NC, (son of Guy Humphrey and Lillie Ellis).

Children by David Daniel Whaley:

- 973. i Sylvia Jean Whaley born 25 Jan 1956.
- 974. ii David James Whaley born 18 Mar 1962.

541. Kenny Gerald Dail (229.James<sup>6</sup>, 99.Aggie<sup>5</sup>, 35.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 10.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 3 Oct 1941, Duplin Co, NC, married 28 Aug 1959, in Dillon, SC, Mary Alice Gray, born 27 Feb 1942, Duplin Co, NC, (daughter of Johnnie Russell Gray and Martha Inez Pickett). Kenny died 27 Jul 1991, Duplin Co, NC, Buried: Duplin Co, NC. Killed in auto accident.

Children:

- i Rita Lynne Dail born 19 Jan 1960, Kenansville, Duplin Co, NC, married 13 May 1989, in Warsaw, Duplin Co, NC, John Patrick Pasquariello Jr., born 12 Jan 1958, New York, NY, (son of John Patrick Pasquariello Sr. and Celeste Russo).
- 975. ii Lisa Gaye Dail born 12 Nov 1961.

542. Virginia Mae Cottle (230.John<sup>6</sup>, 100.Margie<sup>5</sup>, 37.Eveline<sup>4</sup>, 12.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 9 Feb 1930, Wallace, Duplin Co, NC, married 11 Dec 1951, in Wallace, Duplin Co, NC, Clarence Brown, born 11 Dec 1926, Rose Hill, Duplin Co, NC, (son of Willie Alton Brown Sr and Nealie Ann Dew).

Children:

- 976. i Clarence Brown Jr. born 19 Apr 1953.
- ii Alton Thomas Brown born 16 Oct 1954, Mt Olive, Wayne Co, NC.

543. Patricia Jean Bradshaw (231.Marion<sup>6</sup>, 101.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 29 Oct 1941, Duplin Co, NC, married 9 May 1959, in Conway, SC, Frank B Sullivan, born 10 Aug 1939, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.



Children:

- 977. i Debra Kay Sullivan born 28 Oct 1960.
- 978. ii Abby Jean Sullivan born 27 Jul 1966.

544. Catherine Kay Bradshaw (231.Marion<sup>6</sup>, 101.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 27 Feb 1950, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, married (1) divorced, Daniel Aaron Heffner Jr., married (2) James Michael House, born 29 Dec 1948, Durham, NC.

Children by Daniel Aaron Heffner Jr.:

- i Daniel Aaron Heffner III. born 12 Jul 1981, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.

545. Addie Arthur Paul (232.Edna<sup>6</sup>, 101.Beulah<sup>5</sup>, 39.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 13.Charity<sup>3</sup>, 4.Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) born 19 Aug 1940, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC, married 15 Sep 1965, in Baltimore, MD, June Amy Lucia Parrott, born 15 Oct 1941, Baltimore Co, MD. Addie Arthur was the National Security Agency/Central Security Service Representative accredited to the North American Aerospace Defense Command and the US Space Command in Colorado Springs, Colorado from November 1987 until his retirement on January 31, 1994.

He began his cryptologic career with the US Air Force Security Service in October 1958. His assignments included tours of duty in Crete, Greece; San Antonio, Texas; and Ft. Meade, Maryland. Since leaving the Air Force in October 1966 he has been employed with the National Security Agency in various analytical, management and staff positions in the operations organizations, the National Information Security Assessment Center, the Office of Policy, Public Affairs, and the Director's Senior Council. His away from headquarters assignments have included South Vietnam (May-June 1967), Bad Aibling Field Station, West Germany (April 1970-August 1974), and the Pentagon where he served as a senior staff officer for the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense for Policy (July 1984-November 1985).

Addie Arthur is a three time recipient of the National Security Agency's Meritorious Civilian Service Award, the third NSA employee to be so honored. On the occasion of his retirement he received NSA's highest civilian award--the Exceptional Civilian Service Award.

Addie Arthur graduated from the University of Maryland with a Bachelor of Science degree in Management.

Children:

- 979. i Lance Anthony Paul born 31 May 1964.
- ii Robert Arthur Paul born 3 Feb 1968, Baltimore Co, MD, married 6 Feb 1993, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, Angela Mae Millard, born 29 Nov 1970, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii William Adie Paul born 9 May 1969, Baltimore Co, MD, married 6 Sep 1992, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, Deanna Rae Bacon, born 3 Apr 1966, Hawthorne, CA.